



Ge  
974.7  
N425n  
v. 43  
1128457 ✓

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01125 8743

GENEALOGY  
974.7  
N425N  
V.43

M! L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

74  
45  
.  
1



THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER  
PUBLICATION FUND

---

XLIII.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

---

DANIEL PARISH, JR.,  
GERARD BEEKMAN,  
ROBERT H. KELBY.

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1910.

---

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER  
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

---

NEW YORK:  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

MDCCCXI



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1911.

---

PRESIDENT,  
SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,  
FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,  
WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,  
ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,  
JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

RECORDING SECRETARY,  
ACOSTA NICHOLS.

1128457

TREASURER,  
WARREN CADY CRANE.

LIBRARIAN,  
ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.





## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

---

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1912.

CHANDLER DAVIS,                      WALTER L. SUYDAM,  
JOHN WATSON CARY.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1913.

JOHN A. WEEKES,                      J. PIERPONT MORGAN,  
PAUL R. TOWNE.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1914.

DANIEL PARISH, JR.,                      WILLIAM M. SLOANE,  
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1915.

ISAAC J. GREENWOOD,                      CLARENCE STORM,  
BENJAMIN W. B. BROWN.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]



## PREFATORY NOTE.

These two volumes, forming the forty-third and forty-fourth volumes of the Collections of the Society for 1910 and 1911 respectively, contain:

- I. The earliest known Tax Lists of the City of New York, covering December, 1695 to July 15th, 1699, and now for the first time published.
- II. Assessment of the real and personal property of the East Ward, June 24, 1791.

At a meeting of the Common Council held December 8th, 1683. The City and Corporation of New York was divided into six wards as follows:

### THE SOUTH WARD

To begin att ye Corner house of James Mathews by ye Watter Side and so North ward along the heere Graft to ye house of Simon Jonson Romain and ffrom thence West ward up ye Beaver graft to ye Corner House of Barent Coursen and ffrom thence south ward by ye fforte to ye watter syde including ye Pearle street & so to ye house of James Mathews againe.

### DOCK WARD

To Begin att ye house of Mr. Steph: van Courtlandt by ye Watter syde and so North wards to ye Corner house of Geesie Denys ffrom thence east wards to ye house of David Provost and ffrom thence to ye house of Tryntie Clox [Clocke] and so West wards to Mr. Courtlandts againe.

### EAST WARD

To Begin att ye house of Thomas Lewis and ffrom thence Northward to ye house of Laurence Sluys then along ye Wall to ye Corner house of Miriam Levy and so to Thomas Lewis againe, with all ye houses in ye Smith floye and without ye Gate on ye South side of ye ffresh Watter.

### NORTH WARD

To Begin att ye house of Ariane Jonson Hageneer thence east Wards along ye beaver Graft & prince Streete to ye house of Christian Laurier and so Northwards to ye house of Garret Hendrix and ffrom thence West Wards to ye Corner of ye New Streete and thence Southwards to Ariane Johnsons againe.

### WEST WARD

To Begin att ye house of Thomas Coker so N: Wards to ye Gate and Ffrom thence East Wards along ye Wall to ye Corner of ye New streets thence Southwards to ye house of Peter Brestede and ffrom thence Westwards to ye Widdow of Jo. Johnson Brestede and so to Thomas Cokers againe.

### OUT WARD

To Containe ye Towne of Harlem with all ye ffarmes Plantations and settlemts. on this Island Manhatans ffrom ye North Side of ye ffresh Watter.

### THE BOWERY PRECINCT

mentioned in the tax lists included the Bowery and extended North as far as the present Gramercy Park.

Mr. William S. Pelletreau from his manuscript notes on early deeds of Manhattan Island, locates the houses mentioned in the respective ward boundaries as follows:

### SOUTH WARD

1. "The house of James Mathews, 'Inn Keeper', was the North West corner of what is now Pearl and Broad St.

2. The House of Symon Jansen Romaine, was the West corner of Beaver and Broad Street. South side of Beaver Street. (Mentioned in deed 1658)

3. Barent Coursen's house was the South corner of Beaver and Whitehall Streets. (Mentioned in old deed)

### DOCK WARD

1. The house of Stephen Van Cortlandt, was the North East corner of Pearl and Broad Streets, his ownership of a wide lot there, gave him a preemption right to the lots opposite on which Fraunces Tavern was afterwards erected.



2. The house of Widow Geesis Denys was the North corner of Broad and Prince Street. (Now Beaver Street East of Broad). Mentioned in old mortgage.

3. The house of David Provoost was probably the North West corner of Prince (Beaver) and William St.

4. The house of Tryntie Clox (Clocke) is No. 65 Pearl St., North corner of Pearl St., and Hanover Square. The Grace Building was part of her lot.

#### EAST WARD

1. The house of Thomas Lewis was the North West corner of Hanover Square and William Street. (Old Burgers Path)

2. The House of Lawrence Sluys was No. 49 Wall St., near to the South East corner of William and Wall Streets. The corner seems to have been at that time a vacant lot.

3. The house of Miriam Levi (or Levy) was the South West corner of Pearl and Wall Streets. The Smiths Vly was Pearl Street. (Mentioned in old deeds.)

#### NORTH WARD

1. The house of Arian Jansen Hageneer was the North East corner of Beaver Street and New Street.

2. The house of Christian Laurier was the North corner of Prince (Beaver) Street and William Street.

3. The house of Garret Hendrix, was the South West corner of Wall and William St.

#### WEST WARD

1. The house of Thomas Coker was the north corner of Beaver and Whitehall St.

2. The house of Peter Brestede was on a large lot on the North West corner of Beaver and New Street.

3. The widow of Jan Jansen Brestede had a lot about half way between New Street and Whitehall."

The tax lists for 1695 to 1699 have been in the Archives of The New-York Historical Society, for many years.

The tax list of the East Ward 1791 is from the library of the late Issac J. Greenwood, presented to the Society by his daughters the Misses Mary M. and Eliza R. Greenwood.



# CONTENTS.

|  | PAGES      |
|--|------------|
| I. TAX LISTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,<br>DECEMBER, 1695—JULY 15TH, 1699 . . .  | 1 to 315   |
| II. ASSESSMENT OF THE REAL AND PERSONAL PROP-<br>ERTY OF THE EAST WARD, CITY OF NEW<br>YORK, JUNE 24, 1791 . . . . . | 317 to 383 |
| III. INDEX . . . . .   | 385 to 407 |



**TAX LISTS**  
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
DECEMBER, 1695—JULY 15TH, 1699.

---

**ASSESSMENT**  
OF THE REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY  
OF THE  
EAST WARD, CITY OF NEW YORK  
JUNE 24, 1791.







|   | £ | £    | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|---|------|-----|----|------------------|
| Ezekiell Grazielle [Grazillier] Estate  |   | 40   | 00  | 00 | 10               |
| Gustavus Horne house &c:.....   |   | 120  | 00  | 02 | 06               |
| Peter Vantilborough house &c:....   |   | 150  | 00  | 03 | 01 2             |
| Francis Wessells house &c:.....   |   | 150  | 00  | 03 | 01 2             |
| Peter Boss Estate.....  |   | 05   | 00  | 00 | 01 1             |
| John Moie [Meyer] house.....  |   | 30   | 00  | 00 | 07 2             |
| his Mothers house.....  |   | 30   | 00  | 00 | 07 2             |
| W <sup>m</sup> Ellsworth Estate.....  |   | 05   | 00  | 00 | 01 1             |
| Wessell Evert [s] Estate.....   |   | 05   | 00  | 00 | 01 1             |
| Gouse Bonnin Estate.....  |   | 10   | 00  | 00 | 02 2             |
| John Mortier house &c:.....   |   | 30   | 00  | 00 | 07 2             |
| John Wessells house &c:.....  |   | 30   | 00  | 00 | 07 2             |
| Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house &c:..   |   | 25   | 00  | 00 | 06 1             |
| Hendrick Cooper house &c:.....  |   | 25   | 00  | 00 | 06 1             |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house &c:   |   | 80   | 00  | 01 | 08               |
| Jacob Pape Estate.....  |   | 05   | 00  | 00 | 01 1             |
| John Stephens house.....  |   | 50   | 00  | 01 | 00 2             |
| Joseph Ellis Estate.....  |   | 05   | 00  | 00 | 01 1             |
| William Morris Estate.....100 }<br>for the house..... 80 }                              |   | 180  | 00  | 03 | 09               |
| John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house &c:  |   | 100  | 00  | 02 | 01               |
| Samuell Maynard house &c:.....  |   | 70   | 00  | 01 | 05 2             |
| Carried over.....   |   | 1955 | 02  | 00 | 08 3             |
| Brought over.....   |   | 1955 | 02  | 00 | 08 3             |
| Widdow Hanse house.....   |   | 20   | 00  | 00 | 05               |
| Monsieur Papin Estate.....  |   | 150  | 00  | 03 | 01 2             |
| Widdow Attkins house.....   |   | 50   | 00  | 01 | 00 2             |
| Abraham Brazier house &c:.....  |   | 25   | 00  | 00 | 06 1             |
| Eben Willson house &c:.....110 }<br>for the Sloghter house..... 30 }                    |   | 140  | 00  | 02 | 11               |
| Gerrard Rosse [Roose] for y <sup>e</sup><br>Sloughter house.....                        |   | 30   | 00  | 00 | 07 2             |
| Monsieur Hastier Estate.....  |   | 5    | 00  | 00 | 01 1             |
| Peter Adolph house &c:.....140 }<br>for y <sup>e</sup> house the Jew lives in..... 60 } |   | 200  | 00  | 04 | 02               |
| David y <sup>e</sup> Jew in S <sup>d</sup> . house.....                                 |   | 10   | 00  | 00 | 02 2             |

|   | £   | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |   |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----|------------------|---|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Sincklair house &c:.....                   | 160 | 00  | 03  | 04 |                  |   |
| Daniell Veenvos house &c:.....                              | 200 | 00  | 04  | 02 |                  |   |
| Jockham States [Staats] Lott of<br>Ground.....              | 5   | 00  | 00  | 01 | 1                |   |
| Paule Miller Estate.....                                    | 50  | 00  | 01  | 00 | 2                |   |
| Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders]<br>Estate.....              | 40  | 00  | 00  | 10 |                  |   |
| Andrew Abram [Abramsen] Estate.                             | 05  | 00  | 00  | 01 | 1                |   |
| Ald <sup>m</sup> Lawrence house &c:.....                    | 130 | 00  | 02  | 08 | 2                |   |
| Doctor States [Samuel Staats]<br>house.....                 | 100 | 00  | 02  | 01 |                  |   |
| Christopher [Carsten]? Lewerson<br>[Luersen] house &c:..... | 150 | 00  | 03  | 01 | 2                |   |
| Peter Moraine [Morin] Estate....                            | 25  | 00  | 00  | 06 | 1                |   |
| Stephen Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.                            | 25  | 00  | 00  | 06 | 1                |   |
| William Kidd house &c:.....                                 | 200 | 00  | 04  | 02 |                  |   |
| Miles Forster for y <sup>e</sup> house he lives<br>in.....  | 100 | 350 | 00  | 07 | 03               | 2 |
| his Estate in Said house.....                               | 250 |     |     |    |                  |   |
| Obadiah Haige Estate.....                                   | 25  | 00  | 00  | 06 | 1                |   |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Walters for his house.....                 | 85  | 115 | 00  | 02 | 04               | 3 |
| his Estate.....   | 30  |     |     |    |                  |   |
| Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....                             | 140 | 00  | 02  | 11 |                  |   |
| Jacobus D[e] Harte house &c:....                            | 100 | 00  | 02  | 01 |                  |   |
| Aman Bonnoin [Bonnin] Estate...                             | 10  | 00  | 00  | 02 | 2                |   |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.....                 | 50  | 00  | 01  | 00 | 2                |   |
| Johannes Vanbrughan [Van Brugh]<br>house &c:.....           | 150 | 00  | 03  | 01 | 2                |   |
| Johannes Groenendyck Estate....                             | 20  | 00  | 00  | 05 |                  |   |
| Leonard Lewis house &c:.....                                | 100 | 00  | 02  | 01 |                  |   |
| Jacob Teller house &c:.....                                 | 150 | 00  | 03  | 01 | 2                |   |
| Jellis Provoost Estate.....                                 | 20  | 00  | 00  | 05 |                  |   |
| Leonard Houghan [Huygen] house<br>&c:.....                  | 130 | 00  | 02  | 08 | 2                |   |
| Coll D: Peysters Ground.....                                | 20  | 00  | 00  | 05 |                  |   |
| John Wattsons house &c:.....                                | 50  | 00  | 01  | 00 | 2                |   |
| John Monbrew [Membrut] house<br>&c:.....                    | 30  | 00  | 00  | 07 | 2                |   |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Abram Abramsen house &c:.....  | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 |                  |
| Adolph Pieters house &c:.....  | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 |                  |
| Carried forward.....   | 5215 | 05 | 08  | 07 | 3                |
| Brought over.....  | 5215 | 05 | 08  | 07 | 3                |
| George Heathcote houses &c:.....   | 150  | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| William Pell Estate.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Thomas Coker Lott of ground....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| John Davy [David] in Heathcote<br>house.....                                     | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Widdow of Martin [the] Smith<br>house &c:.....                                   | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Myndert Burger Estate.....   | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| John Peterson[,] Cooper[,] house &c:   | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| William White house &c:.....   | 90   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Samuell Burte Estate &c:.....  | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Lawrence Reade house &c:.....  | 150  | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Edward Graham house Estate &c:.  | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| John Rodman house.....   | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Monsieur Cromelin Estate.....  | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lurting Lott of Ground.....                                     | 4    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 0                |
| James Emott house &c:.....   | 150  | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Peter Newkirks house..... 40 }<br>for his house &c:..... 110 }                   | 150  | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| John Petersons house.....  | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Abraham Jones Estate.....  | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Giles Shelley house &c:.....   | 120  | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| George Burger house.....   | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| John Theobald house att y <sup>e</sup> Gate<br>30£ & Dwelling house &c:..... 120 | 150  | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Peter Miller house.....  | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Joshua David Estate.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Direck Benson house &c:.....   | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Abraham Moll house y <sup>e</sup> Jew £70<br>his Dwelling house &c:..... 80      | 150  | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Jew [Rebecca Isaacs] Widdow Es-<br>tate.....                                     | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 01               |



|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Doctor Lucas Land.....                                    | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| William Huddleston Land.....                              | 7    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 3                |
| John Merrett house &c:.....                               | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Zebulon Carter Estate.....                                | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| John Longstrete house &c:.....                            | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Albertus Vanderwater house &c:..                          | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Joseph [Isaacs] y <sup>e</sup> Jew Estate.....            | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Hilkee Smith house &c:.....                               | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Henry Jordan [Jourdain] Estate...                         | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Moses Levy Estate.....                                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Widdow Vandewater house &c:..                             | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Edward Cox Estate.....                                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Nich Gysberts house.....                                  | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| George Stophles [Stoffels] Estate<br>&c:.....             | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| George Elsworth Estate.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Widdow D[e] Peyster house.....                            | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Androwit [Andrivet] Estate..                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lyndall house &c:.....                    | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Henry Brasier house.....                                  | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Carried forward.....                                      | 7361 | 07 | 13  | 06 | 3                |
| Brought over.....   | 7361 | 07 | 13  | 06 | 3                |
| Isaac D[e] Milt house &c:.....                            | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Stricker house &c:.....                              | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Cornelius Jost [Joosten] Estate...                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| John Silkwood house.....                                  | 20   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Widdow VanClyff Estate.....                               | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Mons <sup>r</sup> Outman Land.....                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Cornelius Balson [Van Borsom]?<br>house &c:.....          | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Jost. Carlesoe [Carlesen] house &c:..                     | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Stophles [Stoffel] Elsworth house<br>&c:.....             | 36   | 00 | 00  | 09 | 0                |
| John Lawrence house.....                                  | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Mons <sup>r</sup> Corneflou [Cornefleau] Es-<br>tate..... | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Elias Puddington house &c:.....                                       | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| William Hackar [Helleker] house<br>&c:.....                           | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Clem[ent] Elsworth house &c:.....                                     | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Casper Stenmos [Stymets] house..                                      | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate...                                   | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Jacobus Collier house.....  | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 |                  |
| Jacobus Kip house.....  | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Monsieur Travarer [Traverrier]<br>Estate.....                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Mons <sup>r</sup> Soumaine in Said house...                           | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Alderman Beeckman house &c:....                                       | 200  | 00 | 04  | 02 | 0                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Slade Estate.....                                    | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Johannes Beeckman Estate.....   | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Dirick Dinike [Dirck Ten Eyck]..<br>for y <sup>e</sup> Tan fatts..... | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Thomas Hookes house.....  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| William Nazarett house &c:.....                                       | 7    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 3                |
| Gustavus Horne for Strangudge [?]<br>house.....                       | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
|   | 8390 | 08 | 14  | 09 | 2                |

John Theobald } Assessors  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Burte }

## DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for the Raiseing £50 for y<sup>e</sup> Maintainance of y<sup>e</sup> poor for Six Monthes &c: (Viz.<sup>t</sup>)

|   |     |    |    |    |   |
|---|-----|----|----|----|---|
| Johannes Hooglandt for his house<br>& Estate.....                               | 190 | 00 | 03 | 11 | 2 |
| for his Shed.....   | 15  | 00 | 00 | 03 | 3 |
| Abraham Jansen house or Shed....  | 25  | 00 | 00 | 06 | 1 |
| Kerston Lierson [Luersen] Estate<br>in y <sup>e</sup> S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 10  | 00 | 00 | 02 | 2 |
| Albert Clock house & Estate.....  | 45  | 00 | 00 | 11 | 1 |

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Gerrett Dycking house & Estate..                           | 160 | 00 | 03  | 04 | 0                |
| Francis Gooderus house & Estate..                          | 160 | 00 | 03  | 04 | 0                |
| Carried forward.....                                       | 605 | 00 | 12  | 05 | 1                |
| Brought over.....  | 605 | 00 | 12  | 05 | 1                |
| Johannes Varrick house & Estate..                          | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Evert Dycking house.....                                   | 100 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Isaac Gabay Estate in Said house.                          | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Mr Ashfield State in Said house...                         | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Mr Laener Estate in Said house...                          | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Lucas Tienhoven house & Estate..                           | 80  | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Widdow Burgers house and Estate.                           | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| John Hope Estate in y <sup>e</sup> S <sup>d</sup> house... | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lurting Estate.....                       | 160 | 00 | 03  | 04 | 0                |
| for the house.....   | 140 | 00 | 02  | 11 | 0                |
| Andries Teller house and Estate..                          | 200 | 00 | 04  | 02 | 0                |
| William Bradford Estate.....                               | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 100 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Thomas Roberts Estate.....                                 | 45  | 00 | 00  | 11 | 1                |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 120 | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| Elias Boudinot Estate.....                                 | 100 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| for the house.....   | 90  | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Conraed Tenyck house & Estate..                            | 130 | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| Thomas Clarke Estate in Said<br>house.....                 | 75  | 00 | 01  | 07 | 0                |
| Jacobus Cortlandt Shed.....                                | 16  | 00 | 00  | 04 | 0                |
| Thomas Lens house or Shed.....                             | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Jacob fontyy Estate.....                                   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| for the house.....   | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Johannes Outman house.....                                 | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Nisie finie Estate in Said house...                        | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Conraedt Tenyck Shed.....                                  | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Edward Buckmaster Estate.....                              | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 2                |
| for the house.....   | 125 | 00 | 02  | 07 | 2                |
| Johannes Outman Estate.....                                | 100 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 90  | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Jacobus Cortlandt house & Estate.                          | 300 | 00 | 06  | 03 | 0                |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Frederick Phillips house Vacant...                 | 170  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 2                |
| Stephen D:Lancy Estate.....                        | 325  | 00 | 06  | 09 | 1                |
| for the house.....                                 | 130  | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| Widdow Van Horne house & Estate                    | 110  | 00 | 02  | 03 | 2                |
| Widdow of Albert Clock house &<br>Estate.....      | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Gerrett Van Horne house and Estate.                | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Phillip French house and Estate..                  | 300  | 00 | 06  | 03 | 0                |
| Paul Droillett Estate.....                         | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....                     | 150  | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Stephen Van Cortlandt two houses.                  | 160  | 00 | 03  | 04 | 0                |
| for his two Shedd.....                             | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Jacobus Kip two houses.....                        | 130  | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| David Robles Estate in Said houses                 | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Zaxhary Angevin Estate in Said<br>house.....       | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Carried forward.....                               | 4691 | 04 | 17  | 08 | 3                |
| Brought over.....                                  | 4691 | 04 | 17  | 08 | 3                |
| William Bickley Estate.....                        | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| for the house.....                                 | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| John Fincent [Vincent] two houses<br>& Estate..... | 110  | 00 | 02  | 03 | 2                |
| Thomas Leus Estate in Said house.                  | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Cornelia D:Peyster two houses &<br>Estate.....     | 270  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 2                |
| Johannes D:Peyster house and<br>Estate.....        | 200  | 00 | 04  | 02 | 0                |
| Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....                        | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                      | 45   | 00 | 00  | 11 | 1                |
| Cornelius Viele house & Estate....                 | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Nicolas Gerrettson house & Estate.                 | 155  | 00 | 03  | 03 | 0                |
| Widdow Hambert Estate.....                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| for the house.....                                 | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Abraham Vandewater house and<br>Estate.....        | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Abraham Metselaer house & Estate                   | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Cornelius Jacobsen house & Estate                          | 140  | 00 | 02  | 11 | 0                |
| Geshee Denÿs house & Estate.....                           | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Harmanus Burger house & Estate.                            | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| William Huddleston house & Estate.....                     | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Cornelius Lodge in S <sup>d</sup> house.....               | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Gabriel Ludlow in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| John Harpendingh house.....                                | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Spey in Said house.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| John Harpendingh house.....                                | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Jan Schenck Estate in Said house...                        | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Evert Jansen house & Estate.....                           | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Widdow Fromonteel house & Estate.....                      | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| David Provost Jun <sup>r</sup> house & Estate              | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| English Smith Estate.....                                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| David Provost Sen <sup>r</sup> houses & Estate.....        | 175  | 00 | 03  | 07 | 2                |
| Matthÿs Servaes Estate.....                                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| for the house.....   | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Anna Cuylers New house.....                                | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hull Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Juffrow Anna Cuylers house & Estate.....                   | 230  | 00 | 04  | 09 | 2                |
| Jacob Bennett Estate.....                                  | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| for the house.....   | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Lowring Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house... | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Coll Nicolas Bayard house & Estate.....                    | 600  | 00 | 12  | 06 | 0                |
| Coll Abraham D:Peyster Estate...                           | 750  | 00 | 15  | 17 | 2                |
| for ye house.....  | 150  | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Albert Klock house.....                                    | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Benjamin Phipps Estate in Said house.....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Evert Duycking house and Estate.                           | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Carried forward.....                                       | 8706 | 09 | 01  | 04 | 2                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Brought over.....                                       | 8706 | 09 | 01  | 04 | 2                |
| Jannetie Tenbrooke house & Estate                       | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Bonan [Bonnin] Estate in Said house..... | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Christyntie Caproens two houses..                       | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Anna Sewell Estate in Said house..                      | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| John Peters Melott Estate in Said house.....            | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Harpendingh house & Estate.                        | 200  | 00 | 04  | 02 | 0                |
| Enoch Migiels house.....                                | 80   | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Gabriel Thomson Estate in Said house.....               | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Lawrence Wessells house and Estate.....                 | 170  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 2                |
| Gerrett Duyckings house.....                            | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Courle Estate In Said house...           | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Johannes Hooglandt two houses...                        | 115  | 00 | 02  | 05 | 0                |
| John Van Flemsborg Estate in Said house.....            | 00   | 00 | 00  | 00 | 0                |
| Arion [Adrian] Hooglandt Estate in Said house.....      | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Robert Allison Estate.....                              | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| for the house.....                                      | 75   | 00 | 01  | 07 | 0                |
| Widdow Jannetie Wessells house and Estate.....          | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Nicolas Damoresq In Said house..                        | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Jacob Moyle Estate In Said house.                       | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Abraham Janse house and Estate..                        | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Johannes D' Honneur house and Estate.....               | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Phillip Schuyler house and Estate.                      | 125  | 00 | 02  | 07 | 1                |
| Angenitie D Meyr house and Estate.....                  | 125  | 00 | 02  | 07 | 1                |
| George Rescarrick Estate.....                           | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| for the house.....                                      | 75   | 00 | 01  | 07 | 0                |
| Barent Hibon house and Estate...                        | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Waker Estate in Said house...           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Cornelius Vanderburgh house and Estate.....             | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |



|  | £     | £  | sh. | d. | qr. |
|--|-------|----|-----|----|-----|
| Barent Corten's Widdow house & Estate.....   | 70    | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2   |
| Lawrence Holst Widdow house and Estate.....  | 15    | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3   |
| John Cooley house and Estate....             | 90    | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2   |
| John Hutchins Estate.....                    | 60    | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0   |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 60    | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0   |
| Jarvis Marshall Estate.....                  | 5     | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1   |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 40    | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0   |
| Joseph Blydenburgh house & Estate.....       | 130   | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2   |
| Jacob Abrams Widd house & Estate.....        | 55    | 00 | 01  | 01 | 3   |
| Abraham Sandfort house & Estate.             | 70    | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2   |
| Jan Lely Widd two houses & Estate            | 70    | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2   |
| Daniell Streing Estate in Said house.....    | 5     | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1   |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house & Estate.....    | 20    | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0   |
| Thomas Burroughs Estate.....                 | 30    | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2   |
| for the house.....                           | 45    | 00 | 00  | 11 | 1   |
| Carried over.....                            | 11219 | 11 | 13  | 08 | 3   |
| Brought over.....                            | 11219 | 11 | 13  | 08 | 3   |
| M <sup>r</sup> Norwood Estate.....           | 5     | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1   |
| Thomas Coker Estate.....                     | 10    | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2   |
| for the house.....                           | 50    | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2   |
| Pieter Adolph house.....                     | 55    | 00 | 01  | 01 | 3   |
| Thomas Ives Estate in Said house.            | 10    | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2   |
| Johannes Verbrugge [Van Brugh] 3 houses..... | 150   | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2   |
| Matthew Clarkeson Estate in Said house.....  | 90    | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2   |
| Martin Beeckman Estate in Said house.....    | 15    | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3   |
| Thomas Leus [Linch] houses.....              | 60    | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0   |
| Cornelius Clasen Estate in Said house.....   | 5     | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1   |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Jacobus De Warram [De Warham]                 |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Estate in Said house.....                     | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| Jacobus Cock Estate in Said house.            | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| Direck Vanderburgh house.....                 | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Duncan Estate In Said house.  | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| Cornelia DePeysters houses.....               | 35    | 00    | 00    | 08    | 2                |
| John Sprats house.....                        | 40    | 00    | 00    | 10    | 0                |
| for the house & ground of Molloy.             | 65    | 00    | 01    | 04    | 1                |
| Isaac Gerrards Estate in Said house           | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| John Williams house & Shedd.....              | 53    | 00    | 01    | 01    | 3                |
| John Harpendings house.....                   | 30    | 00    | 00    | 07    | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Laboy [Labagh]? Estate in Said |       |       |       |       |                  |
| house.....                                    | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....                  | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| Enoch Miggiels house.....                     | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| Aert Elbertson Estate in Said house           | 15    | 00    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| John Hendricksons house.....                  | 15    | 00    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| Widdow Ellitt house & Estate....              | 70    | 00    | 01    | 05    | 2                |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 12077 | 12    | 11    | 07    | 1                |

David Provoost } Assessors  
 Jan Harbendinh }

### WEST WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> West Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for the Raiseing fifty pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Maintanance of y<sup>e</sup> poor for Six Monthes (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   |     |    |    |    |   |
|---|-----|----|----|----|---|
| Coll Smiths house.....  | 70  | 00 | 01 | 05 | 2 |
| Bartian Vergerou [Vergereau] Es-<br>tate in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 8   | 00 | 00 | 02 | 0 |
| John Peck Estate.....   | 10  | 00 | 00 | 02 | 2 |
| Peter Bayard two houses & Estate.                                     | 140 | 00 | 03 | 09 | 0 |
| Gerrett Van Tricht two houses &<br>Estate.....                        | 70  | 00 | 01 | 05 | 2 |
| William Nicolls Estate.....   | 75  | 00 | 01 | 06 | 3 |
| Gabriel Minveile house & Estate..                                     | 600 | 00 | 12 | 06 | 0 |
| Balthazar Bayard house & Estate.                                      | 200 | 00 | 05 | 10 | 0 |



|  | £    | £  | sh. | d  | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Effin Suykes [Effie Luycas]? house.                    | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Daniel Honan Estate.....                               | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Carried forward.....                                   | 1293 | 01 | 07  | 9  | 1                |
| Brought forward.....                                   | 1293 | 01 | 07  | 09 | 1                |
| Jacob Van Saen house & Estate...                       | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Tryntie Rollegom house & Estate.                       | 150  | 00 | 02  | 03 | 2                |
| Robert Darkins two houses & Estate.....                | 200  | 00 | 04  | 02 | 0                |
| James Hunt Estate.....                                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Direck Vanderburgh house & Estate.....                 | 66   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Sloughters Estate.....                 | 000  | 00 | 00  | 00 | 0                |
| Bartholemew LeRoux house & Estate.....                 | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Jacob Goelet house & Estate.....                       | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Mottien [Metie] VanDyck house & Estate.....            | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Cavaliers house.....                              | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Francis Bassett.....                                   | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Susan Nuwave [Neau]? house & Estate.....               | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Peter Nieukercks [Newkirk's] house                     | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Oloff Suert house & Estate.....                        | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Benjamin Herrings house & Estate.                      | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Brigers [Bridges] Lott of Ground.....  | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Lawrence Van Hookes house.....                         | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Thomas Leus [Lance]? Estate.....                       | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Arent Schuyler house & Estate....                      | 120  | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| Helena Rombouts 2 houses & Estate.....                 | 400  | 00 | 08  | 04 | 0                |
| Evert Van Hooke house & Estate.                        | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Isaac Sloover house & Estate.....                      | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| William Bickley Estate.....                            | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Peter King two houses & Estate..                       | 130  | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| Arion Blanke [Jurien Blanck], two houses & Estate..... | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Andrew Collwell Estate therein...                           | 08   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 0                |
| Peter Dallee house & Ground.....                            | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| George Warren Estate.....                                   | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Albert Jansen house & Estate.....                           | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| John Cavalier house & Estate.....                           | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Obadiah Selby house & Estate....                            | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Stephen Van Cortlandt 2 houses<br>& Ground.....             | 100  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| David Akermans [Ackerman] house                             | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Charles Denizon [Denizeau] Estate                           | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Gerrett Roose house & Estate.....                           | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Mother Dominys Estate.....                                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Es-<br>tate.....                | 35   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Elsye Cabbet [Cabot]? house.....                            | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| John Syerp House & Estate.....                              | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Tuders Lott of Ground.....                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| George Martessen [Gerrit Mar-<br>tense] house & Estate..... | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Jasper Nessepott, Muelen, [Mill]...                         | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Mr Merretts Mill & house &<br>Ground.....                   | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Carried over.....   | 3407 | 03 | 10  | 11 | 3                |
| Brought over.....   | 3407 | 03 | 10  | 11 | 3                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Leislars house Mill & Ground..              | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Rynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....                            | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Lewis Tiebou [Tiebout] Estate....                           | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Johannes D:Peyster house &<br>Ground.....                   | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| John Dowen [Douw] Estate therein                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| David Coesart Lott of Ground...                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Castor Luersen Sen <sup>r</sup> 4 Lotts of<br>Ground.....   | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Harperdings Lott of Ground                             | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Heltie Clopper house & Estate....                           | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Frans Vander Cooke house & Es-<br>tate.....                 | 16   | 00 | 00  | 04 | 2                |

|  | £  | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Charles Lodwik Lott of Ground..                        | 5  | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Gerrett Hendrick[s] house &<br>Ground.....             | 25 | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Peter Jansen Estate & Mill.....                        | 70 | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Andries Breadsteads [Breasted]<br>Lott of Ground.....  | 10 | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Boelen Warren [Michael Boelen]?<br>house & Ground..... | 50 | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Andries Teller Sen <sup>r</sup> Lott of Ground         | 10 | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| John Backher [Baker] State therein                     | 5  | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| John [Coele, Cooley or Cook] Es-<br>tate therein.....  | 5  | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Bockle [Bockee] Lott of Ground          | 10 | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Francis Gooderus house & Ground                        | 25 | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| William Jewell Estate therein.....                     | 5  | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Peter Stoutenburghs Lott of<br>Ground.....             | 5  | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Gerrett Coosines 2 houses & Estate                     | 30 | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Albert Lenderts house & Estate...                      | 10 | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Paulus Turke two houses & Estate                       | 30 | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Harmanus Van Gelder house &<br>Estate.....             | 30 | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Abraham Van Gelder Estate.....                         | 5  | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Jannetie Van Gelder house & Estate                     | 15 | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| John Montagne [Delamontagne]<br>house & Estate.....    | 25 | 00 | 00  | 06 | 3                |
| Huybert Aerentse house & Estate.                       | 25 | 00 | 00  | 06 | 3                |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....                         | 15 | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Harmen Lauriers Estate therein...                      | 5  | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Peter Kings Lott of Ground.....                        | 10 | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Harris Estate.....                      | 15 | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Peter Willemsen [Roome] two<br>houses & Estate.....    | 50 | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Daniell Swed Estate.....                               | 10 | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Wonder [Warner] Wessells house..                       | 20 | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| William Moss house & Estate.....                       | 50 | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Brandt Schuyler house.....                             | 80 | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| John Tuders Estate.....                                | 20 | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| James Graham house & Ground...                           | 75   | 00 | 01  | 06 | 3                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Pinhorne Estate therein.....              | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Nicolas Blanke house and Estate..                        | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Carried forward.....                                     | 4390 | 04 | 05  | 02 | 2                |
| Brought over.....  | 4390 | 04 | 05  | 02 | 2                |
| Fictoor [Victor] Bicker Estate.....                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Abraham Ditto [Dido?] house.....                         | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| William Williams [Willems]? there-<br>in.....            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Frederick Phillips[e] house &<br>Ground.....             | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Elias Post therein.....                                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup> house & Estate.. | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Evert Arensen house & Estate....                         | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Markanear [Markenier] house<br>& Estate.....        | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| John Vincent house & Estate.....                         | 130  | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| William Bakers houses.....                               | 130  | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| Peter Vilyo [Valleau or Viele] Es-<br>tate therein.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Alexander Moeret [Merritt] Estate<br>therein.....        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Abraham Matysen [Mattysen]<br>house.....                 | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Matthews Estate.....                    | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Evert [Gerrett] Gerettsens house..                       | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Peter Symkams Estate therein....                         | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Suert Olferts house & Estate.....                        | 125  | 00 | 02  | 07 | 1                |
| Efyen Luykose [Aefie Luykas] Es-<br>tate therein.....    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| John Corbetts house.....                                 | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Barbarie therein.....                     | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| William Teller Sen <sup>r</sup> house.....               | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Estate therein.....               | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Isaac Stevenson house & Estate...                        | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Boudewyn [Bowdoin] Estate.              | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| for y <sup>e</sup> house he lives in.....                  | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Lodwik Vandenberg Estate.....                              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Hendrick Croesle [Crosley] Estate.                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Marritie Breested 3 houses &<br>Estate.....                | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Andrew Tomson [Thompson] Estate                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Johannes Vandespiegel Estate....                           | 18   | 00 | 00  | 04 | 2                |
| James Beard Estate.....                                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Martin Beeckman house & Ground.                            | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Arent Isaackes [Isaacksen] Estate.                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Belling [Mellen or Millen]<br>Estate..... | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Jacobus Vande[r]spiegel house &<br>Estate.....             | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Cornelius quick house & Estate...                          | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Jacob Phenix house & Estate....                            | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| John Windeford house & Estate...                           | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Barent Jansen Bos.....                                     | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Jochem Rowlifson house & Estate.                           | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house<br>& Estate.....         | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Conradus Vanderbeeck house &<br>Estate.....                | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| William Pers [Pearse] house &<br>Estate.....               | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Francis Lecount Estate.....                                | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Carried over.....  | 5838 | 06 | 01  | 07 | 2                |
| Brought over.....  | 5838 | 06 | 01  | 07 | 2                |
| John Ryeke Estate.....                                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Jurrie [Jurian] Nagel house &<br>Ground.....               | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Nicolaes [Nicoll] Estate<br>therein.....              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| William Aersen [Aertsen] house &<br>Estate.....            | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Arent Fredericks house & Estate..                          | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |

|  | £           | £         | sh.       | d.        | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| Stephenus Van Cortlandt house...                       | 25          | 00        | 00        | 06        | 1                |
| Peter Odero [Oday] Estate therein.                     | 8           | 00        | 00        | 02        | 0                |
| The Widd Creago [Cregier] Estate.                      | 5           | 00        | 00        | 01        | 1                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Grahams house.....                      | 25          | 00        | 00        | 06        | 1                |
| John Willemsen Rome [Roome]<br>house & Estate.....     | 30          | 00        | 00        | 07        | 2                |
| Johannes Van Gelder house &<br>Estate.....             | 27          | 00        | 00        | 06        | 3                |
| Huybert Vanderbergs Estate.....                        | 5           | 00        | 00        | 01        | 1                |
| Isaac Anderse Estate in same house                     | 5           | 00        | 00        | 01        | 1                |
| Alexander Lam[b] Estate.....                           | 5           | 00        | 00        | 01        | 1                |
| Josyntys [Serley?] huys & Ground.                      | 40          | 00        | 00        | 10        | 0                |
| Evert Pel[l]s Estate therein.....                      | 5           | 00        | 00        | 01        | 1                |
| William Vandenberg in Ditto.....                       | 5           | 00        | 00        | 01        | 1                |
| Peter Louwe house & Estate.....                        | 20          | 00        | 00        | 05        | 0                |
| Annetie Sluys house.....                               | 20          | 00        | 00        | 05        | 0                |
| Paulas Turke Jun <sup>r</sup> house & Estate.          | 25          | 00        | 00        | 06        | 1                |
| Lendert Degrow two houses &<br>Estate.....             | 40          | 00        | 00        | 10        | 0                |
| Cornelius Eggeson.....                                 | 5           | 00        | 00        | 01        | 1                |
| Isaac Garne [Garnier] Estate in<br>olferts Suerts..... | 5           | 00        | 00        | 01        | 1                |
|  | <u>6258</u> | <u>06</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>04</u> | <u>2</u>         |

Jacobus Vanderspiegel } Assessors  
 Pieter Roome..... }

## NORTH WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> North Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for  
 y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing fifty pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Maintainance of the poor for  
 Six Months Viz<sup>t</sup>.

|   |    |    |    |    |   |
|---|----|----|----|----|---|
| Coll D:Peyster house.....                       | 80 | 00 | 01 | 08 | 0 |
| Lewis Carree Estate.....                        | 85 | 00 | 01 | 09 | 1 |
| James Spencer house & Estate....                | 60 | 00 | 01 | 03 | 0 |
| Johannes Hebon house & Estate..                 | 30 | 00 | 00 | 07 | 2 |
| Hendrick Van Borson two houses &<br>Estate..... | 60 | 00 | 01 | 03 | 0 |
| John Longstraet house & Estate..                | 20 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 0 |



|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|
| Hendrick Vreest [Deforest] house..                            | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0   |
| Seenis Wels Estate [James Wells]?                             | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2   |
| Barent Flasbeeck [Vlaesbeeck] his<br>house.....               | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 2   |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lee Estate.....                              | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1   |
| Coll Bayard house.....  | 16  | 00 | 00  | 04 | 0   |
| Gerrett Uncleburgh [Onclebag]<br>house & Estate.....          | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2   |
| Claes Jans Van heynige [Van hey-<br>inge] house & Estate..... | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1   |
| Richard Potter Estate.....                                    | 75  | 00 | 01  | 06 | 3   |
| Ambrose De Waerham house &<br>Estate.....                     | 35  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3   |
| Christian Lowrier house & Estate.                             | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2   |
| Jan Pieters Boss [Bosch] house &<br>Estate.....               | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1   |
| Evert Duyken [Duyckinck] his<br>house.....                    | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1   |
| Sytye Duyken [Duyckinck] Estate.                              | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2   |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &<br>Estate.....                  | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0   |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &<br>Estate.....                 | 45  | 00 | 00  | 11 | 1   |
| Tyman Van Bursen [Van Borsom]<br>house & Estate.....          | 80  | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0   |
| Angustus Grassett Estate.....                                 | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0   |
| William Teller house & Estate....                             | 250 | 00 | 05  | 02 | 1   |
| John West house & Estate.....                                 | 100 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0   |
| Coll Charles Lodwick Estate.....                              | 300 | 00 | 06  | 03 | 0   |
| John Sypson [Sipkins] house & Es-<br>tate.....                | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1   |
| Francis Wessell his Lott.....                                 | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2   |
| David Hendricks house & Estate..                              | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0   |
| Ashuerus Hendricks house & Estate                             | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0   |
| Neshee Van Gee house.....                                     | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0   |
| Samuell Bourdett Estate.....                                  | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2   |
| Peter Synsoe Estate.....                                      | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2   |
| Jacobus Mories [Morice or Morris]<br>house & Estate.....      | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2   |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| John Tenisse [Teunisse] his house..                | 55   | 00 | 01  | 01 | 3                |
| Isaac Van Tilborough house & Estate.....           | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Barent Van Tilborough house & Estate.....          | 35   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Joseph Griggs house & estate.....                  | 35   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| John Peterse house & Estate.....                   | 35   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| John Otto house & Estate.....                      | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| William Seckdyck Estate.....                       | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Cornelius Vanderbeeck house & Estate.....          | 6    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 2                |
| Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.                   | 120  | 00 | 01  | 06 | 0                |
| William Serser [Churcher] house & Estate.....      | 8    | 00 | 00  | 02 | 0                |
| Jack Virginy his house.....                        | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Jacobus Van Geysen [Giesen] Estate.....            | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Carried over.....                                  | 2056 | 02 | 02  | 10 | 0                |
| Brought over.....                                  | 2056 | 02 | 02  | 10 | 0                |
| Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....                        | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Johannis Tybout [Tiebout] house & Estate.....      | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Teunis Tybout [Tiebout] house & Estate.....        | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Symon Breadstraet [Brestede] House & Estate.....   | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| John Vansent [Vincent or Van Zandt] his house..... | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Gerrett Wynanse house & Estate..                   | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Catherina D.[e] Riemer house & Estate.....         | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Peter D.[e] Riemer house.....                      | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Jacobus Sloose [Isaacksen] house & Estate.....     | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Gerrett Burger house & Estate....                  | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Gerrett Bross house & Estate.....                  | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |



|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Derrick Tenyck his Lott.....                       | 12  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Albertus Ringo his house & Estate.                 | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| John Bruyn his Lott.....                           | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Wessell Evertse house & Estate...                  | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house & Estate.....      | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Lawrence Van Hooke Lott.....                       | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Solomon Fredericks house & Estate                  | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| David Christianse house & Estate.                  | 18  | 00 | 00  | 04 | 2                |
| John De Hamontanse [De La Montagne] his house..... | 16  | 00 | 00  | 04 | 0                |
| Adrian Man his Estate.....                         | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| John Crooke house & Estate.....                    | 140 | 00 | 02  | 11 | 0                |
| Andries Marschalk house & Estate.                  | 50  | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2                |
| Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....                        | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Peter Duga his Estate.....                         | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| John Andrews [Andries] house & Estate.....         | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Caster Leuerse [Luersen] house....                 | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| William Roseboom his Estate.....                   | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Benjamin Provost house & Estate.                   | 35  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Gerrett Wouster [Wouterse] house & Estate.....     | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Johannes Denise house & Estate..                   | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Gretie Prov[o]ost her house.....                   | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Jellis Provoost his Estate.....                    | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Jonathan Pro[o]vost house & Estate.....            | 35  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Cornelius Barentse 2 houses & Estate.....          | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Gerrett file [Viele] his Estate.....               | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Abraham Ketteltas house & Estate.                  | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Jacob Leumingh [Leuning] 2 houses & Estate.....    | 35  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Nicolas De Pu [Depew] house & Estate.....          | 45  | 00 | 00  | 11 | 1                |
| Joost Palding his Estate.....                      | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Peter Noye [De la Noy] house & Estate.....         | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jeems penser [James Spenser?] his<br>Estate.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Adam Carlee his Estate.....                       | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Abraham Ackermans house.....                      | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| James Green his house.....                        | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Jost Eliase [Lynsen] his Estate....               | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Carried forward.....                              | 3282 | 03 | 08  | 04 | 3                |
| Brought over.....                                 | 3283 | 03 | 08  | 04 | 3                |
| Hendrick Demok [Ten Eyck] Es-<br>tate.....        | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Arent Fredericks house.....                       | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Jacobus Franse house & Estate...                  | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Peter Byards Lott.....                            | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Coll Stephen V Cortlandts house..                 | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| William Welsh Estate.....                         | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Francis Carlee [or Cooley] house &<br>Estate..... | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Alexander Lam his Lott.....                       | 6    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 2                |
| Harmen Koningh house & Estate..                   | 30   | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Teunis Quick house & Estate.....                  | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Isaac Abramse house & Estate....                  | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Isaac Vredenburghs house & Estate                 | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Direck Slike [Slyck] house & Estate               | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Hermanus Van Borssen house &<br>Estate.....       | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Johannes Burger Estate.....                       | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Wolffert Webber his house.....                    | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Henry Coleman Estate & Lott....                   | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Evert Hendricks house & Estate..                  | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Jacob Cole house & Estate.....                    | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| George Walsgrave house & Estate.                  | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Symon Van Erst [Ness] house &<br>Estate.....      | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Peter Jacopise [Jacobsen] house &<br>Estate.....  | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| John Corse[n] house & Estate....                  | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Hartman Wessells house & Estate.                 | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Peter Cloese house & Estate.....                 | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Clause Franse Estate.....                        | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Jan piese [Pieterse] house.....                  | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Johannes Plevier Estate.....                     | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| William Pell Estate.....                         | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Jacobus Moenes Estate.....                       | 8    | 00 | 00  | 02 | 0                |
| Isaac Van Vlecq house & Estate..                 | 140  | 00 | 02  | 11 | 0                |
| Otten Van Tuyt house & Estate....                | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Madam Slughters Estate.....                      | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Paulus Turke house.....                          | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Samuell Verplanke house & Estate                 | 110  | 00 | 02  | 03 | 2                |
| Peter Bontecoo Estate.....                       | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Abraham Kip house & Estate.....                  | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Jacobus Kip his house.....                       | 35   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Johannes Kip house & Estate.....                 | 110  | 00 | 02  | 03 | 2                |
| Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & 2<br>Lotts..... | 400  | 00 | 08  | 04 | 0                |
| Direck Franse house & Estate....                 | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Isaac Kip house & Estate.....                    | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Jacobus Boele[n] house & Estate..                | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| John Moll house.....                             | 12   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 0                |
| Carried over.....                                | 4794 | 04 | 19  | 10 | 2                |
| Brought over.....                                | 4794 | 04 | 19  | 10 | 2                |
| Wenhout [Arnout] filie [Viele]....               | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Hendrick Carmer [Kermer] house<br>& Estate.....  | 35   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Jacob Van Noortstrant house &<br>Estate.....     | 35   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Lodwik post house.....                           | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Jurie Vanberghe [Vanderbergh]<br>Estate.....     | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Teunis D:[e]Key 2 houses & Estate                | 130  | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| Jacobus D:[e]Key house.....                      | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| John Salye Estate.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Nicolas Delaplaine house & Estate                | 25   | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Boelen Roelofsen [Rolefsen] house.                  | 30    | 00    | 00    | 07    | 2                |
| Lawrence Hoofteraven [Ooster-<br>haven] Estate..... | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| Coll Niel Bayard Lott.....                          | 30    | 00    | 00    | 07    | 2                |
| Isaac Stoutenburghs House & Es-<br>tate.....        | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| Lucas Stoutenbergh house.....                       | 15    | 00    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| John Rost [Roos] Estate.....                        | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| Johannes Hooglandts Lott.....                       | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| John Geddes house & Estate.....                     | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02    | 2                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Andrews house & Estate....         | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02    | 2                |
| Andres Bereyt [Barhey] house &<br>Estate.....       | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| Jellis Provoost Lott.....                           | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| Hendrick Frinckli [Franklin] Lott.                  | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| John finch house & Estate.....                      | 25    | 00    | 00    | 06    | 1                |
| Johannes Poel house.....                            | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 1                |
| Johannes Mortier Lott.....                          | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| Mangel Johns [Johnson's] house &<br>Estate.....     | 15    | 00    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| John Wattson 2 Lotts.....                           | 6     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 2                |
| Miles Forster Lott.....                             | 13    | 00    | 00    | 03    | 1                |
| Samuell Bourdetts Lott.....                         | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| George Andersons Estate.....                        | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| Mr [James] Evetts House & Estate                    | 30    | 00    | 00    | 07    | 2                |
| William Morris house.....                           | 18    | 00    | 00    | 04    | 2                |
| Ditto A Lott of Ground.....                         | 6     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 2                |
| Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....                            | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02    | 2                |
| Coll [Charles] Lodwik.....                          | 6     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 2                |
| Tymon Franse.....                                   | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 5347  | 05    | 11    | 04    | 3                |

Andries Marschalck }  
Tymon Van Borssun } Assessors

## SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> South Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of fifty pounds for the Maintainance of y<sup>e</sup> poor for Six Months (Viz<sup>t</sup>).

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Francis Huling.....                           | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Ditto for the house.....                      | 270 | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| John Lauterette [Latourette]....              | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| John Boye[e].....                             | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| The houses of y <sup>e</sup> Widdow Leisler.. | 260 | 00 | 05  | 05 | 0                |
| Ouzeel Van Swieten.....                       | 280 | 00 | 05  | 10 | 0                |
| Isaac Marke [Marques].....                    | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 80  | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Direck Hogelandt.: .....                      | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Jochem States [Staats].....                   | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 80  | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Gerrett Hardenbergh.....                      | 160 | 00 | 03  | 04 | 0                |
| Francis Vincent.....                          | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 70  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Hendrick Jellise [Jelleson].....              | 100 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Symen Claesen.....                            | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Peter Legrand.....                            | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Jurian Bos [ch].....                          | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Thomas Weene [Winne]?.....                    | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Sarah Schouten.....                           | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lever.....                    | 3   | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Jacobus Cornelisse.....                       | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Edward Taylor.....                            | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Peter Jacobs Marius.....                      | 180 | 00 | 03  | 09 | 0                |
| John Hooks.....                               | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Aitto Seems [Ruth Syms].....                  | 3   | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Peter Pangborne.....                          | 3   | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| The Widdow Berriman.....                      | 3   | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Nicolas Auger.....                     | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| John Thomas.....                       | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....    | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Thomas Lawrens.....                    | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Macgregory.....        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Tryntie Claesen.....                   | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John Peltreau [Pelletreau].....        | 80   | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....    | 70   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Warner Wessells.....                   | 60   | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| John Finey.....                        | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Antie Bording & her Sister Ester..     | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| John Larow [Le Roux].....              | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....    | 40   | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Carried over.....                      | 2400 | 02 | 10  | 00 | 0                |
| Brought over.....                      | 2400 | 02 | 10  | 00 | 0                |
| Andries Breesteeden [Breasted]...      | 125  | 00 | 02  | 07 | 1                |
| William Jackson.....                   | 80   | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Nicolas Andriess.....                  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Johannes Van Geesen.....               | 93   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 3                |
| Johannes Provost.....                  | 120  | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| Mr Lambert.....                        | 10   | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| William Teller.....                    | 110  | 00 | 02  | 03 | 2                |
| Peter Ryckman.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Lucas Keerstede.....                   | 65   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 1                |
| Alexander Wosen.....                   | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Paulus Richard.....                    | 350  | 00 | 07  | 03 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> [Richard] Russell..... | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....    | 80   | 00 | 01  | 06 | 0                |
| Joseph Smith.....                      | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Thomas Harding [or Hawarden]..         | 50   | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....    | 120  | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| The house where Aseitie did live in.   | 20   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| The Widdow Smith.....                  | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....    | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| The Widdow Antony.....                 | 90   | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| John Hendricks Bruyn.....              | 350  | 00 | 07  | 03 | 2                |



|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Benjamin Blagg[e].....                                  | 110 | 00 | 02  | 03 | 2                |
| Andries Lovrence [Lawrence]....                         | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Jacobus Verplanke.....                                  | 35  | 00 | 00  | 04 | 3                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Marritie Gerritts.....                                  | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Kymball the Smith [Henry Kem-<br>ball].....             | 3   | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| William Moyon.....                                      | 85  | 00 | 01  | 09 | 1                |
| Anthony Farmer.....                                     | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 120 | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Graves.....                             | 90  | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Billing [or Belling].....                | 95  | 00 | 01  | 11 | 3                |
| Samuell Dufour.....                                     | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandy.....                            | 40  | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Cornelius D:[e] Peyster.....                            | 130 | 00 | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 250 | 00 | 05  | 02 | 2                |
| Isaac D:[e] Peyster.....                                | 170 | 00 | 03  | 06 | 2                |
| Jacobus Kip.....  | 120 | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| John Coesart.....                                       | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Caleb Heathcote.....                                    | 550 | 00 | 11  | 05 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 90  | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| The Store house of Coll [Abraham]<br>D:[e] Peyster..... | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| John Ellis.....   | 90  | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Nathaniel Marston.....                                  | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Jacob Mauritz.....                                      | 140 | 00 | 02  | 11 | 0                |
| Benjamin Ashe.....                                      | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Jacobus Kerstead [Kierstede]....                        | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 35  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| The Domine's house.....                                 | 65  | 00 | 01  | 04 | 1                |
| Andries Gravenraet.....                                 | 120 | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| Isaac D[e] Riemer.....                                  | 90  | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Johannes [Van] Cortlandt.....                           | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 80  | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Matthew Ling.....                                       | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| David Jameson.....                                      | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Joseph Bueno.....                                       | 150 | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 80  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 0                |

|                                       | £ | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |       |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|
| Michael Harding.....                  |   | 25    | 00    | 00    | 06               | 1     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 140   | 00    | 02    | 11               | 0     |
|                                       |   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            | <hr/> |
| Carried forward.....                  |   | 7584  |       |       |                  |       |
| <br>                                  |   |       |       |       |                  |       |
| Brought over.....                     |   | 7584  |       |       |                  |       |
| Vinsent DelaMontegne.....             |   | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05               | 0     |
| Andries Meyer.....                    |   | 140   | 00    | 02    | 11               | 0     |
| Jan Van Horne.....                    |   | 140   | 00    | 02    | 11               | 0     |
| Nicolas Rosevelt.....                 |   | 75    | 00    | 01    | 10               | 2     |
| Abraham Jansen Vanderhule.....        |   | 75    | 00    | 01    | 10               | 2     |
| Gysbert Vaninburgh.....               |   | 75    | 00    | 01    | 10               | 2     |
| Barent Vonck.....                     |   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01               | 1     |
| Andrew Law.....                       |   | 70    | 00    | 01    | 05               | 2     |
| Samuel Burges.....                    |   | 40    | 00    | 00    | 10               | 0     |
| Jeremias Hagen[a]er.....              |   | 75    | 00    | 01    | 10               | 2     |
| Otto Gerritts.....                    |   | 75    | 00    | 01    | 10               | 2     |
| Lawrence Van Hooke.....               |   | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02               | 2     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 35    | 00    | 00    | 08               | 3     |
| Jan Jansen Moll.....                  |   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01               | 1     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 25    | 00    | 00    | 06               | 1     |
| Peter Cavelier.....                   |   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01               | 1     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05               | 0     |
| Richard Green.....                    |   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01               | 1     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01               | 1     |
| Hendrick Apple.....                   |   | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02               | 2     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 40    | 00    | 00    | 10               | 0     |
| Rip Van Dam.....                      |   | 190   | 00    | 03    | 11               | 2     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 140   | 00    | 02    | 11               | 0     |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandt Schuyler..... |   | 200   | 00    | 04    | 02               | 0     |
| Jacob Van Diersen [Van Dursen]..      |   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01               | 1     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 25    | 00    | 00    | 06               | 1     |
| Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]..      |   | 30    | 00    | 00    | 07               | 2     |
| Robert Grymes.....                    |   | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02               | 2     |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   |   | 30    | 00    | 00    | 07               | 2     |
| John Wanshayer [Wanshaer].....        |   | 40    | 00    | 00    | 10               | 0     |
| Casper Steynmett[s].....              |   | 70    | 00    | 01    | 05               | 2     |
| The Widdow Leggett.....               |   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 01               | 1     |



|   | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 35    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Hendrick Gravenraedt.....                       | 60    | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Anthony Brockholds [Brockholst].                | 400   | 00 | 08  | 04 | 0                |
| Thomas Wenham.....                              | 350   | 00 | 07  | 03 | 2                |
| Annetie Van Schaick.....                        | 250   | 00 | 05  | 02 | 2                |
| Clause Burger & Isaac Bedlow<br>each 5£.....    | 10    | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 25    | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Peter D:[e] Riemer.....                         | 80    | 00 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Frederick Phillips[e].....                      | 2000  | 02 | 01  | 08 | 0                |
| Isaac D[e] Forrest.....                         | 60    | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Jasper Nessepott.....                           | 60    | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Richard Stoak[e]s.....                          | 3     | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| William Heyert.....                             | 3     | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 35    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Stephanus V.[an] Cortlandt.....                 | 550   | 00 | 11  | 05 | 2                |
| Anthony Lepinar[d].....                         | 150   | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| William Douglas.....                            | 50    | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 50    | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| The house of Brandt Schuyler....                | 30    | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Thomas Monsey & William Sharpas<br>each 15..... | 30    | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| The Widdow Kerstead [Kierstede].                | 140   | 00 | 02  | 11 | 0                |
| James Mills.....                                | 190   | 00 | 03  | 11 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Bueno.....                      | 40    | 00 | 00  | 10 | 0                |
| Saul Brown.....                                 | 100   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 70    | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Carried over.....                               | 14050 |    |     |    |                  |
| Brought over.....                               |       |    |     |    |                  |
| Johannes Clopper, Widd.....                     | 150   | 00 | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Peter Abramse.....                              | 30    | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Griggs.....                     | 140   | 00 | 02  | 11 | 0                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Melton [Molton or Mostyn]...     | 90    | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 165   | 00 | 03  | 05 | 1                |
| John Corbett.....                               | 10    | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Direck Tenyck.....                              | 90    | 00 | 01  | 10 | 2                |

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| John Spratt.....                             | 170 | 00 | 03  | 06 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....          | 60  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Eaght Janse.....                             | 3   | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Peroo [John Peroa].....                      | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....          | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Johannes Johnson.....                        | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| John Adams.....                              | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Peter Mosse.....                             | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....          | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Andries Sylye [Jolyne].....                  | 3   | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Mr. Gaudineau.....                           | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| The house of Paul Richard.....               | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| The house of Thomas Wenham....               | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Grietie Drayers.....                         | 30  | 00 | 00  | 07 | 2                |
| Daniel Mezeroo [Mesereau].....               | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....          | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Isaac DeSchamps.....                         | 250 | 00 | 04  | 03 | 2                |
| Helena D:Key.....                            | 250 | 00 | 04  | 03 | 2                |
| Jacobus D:Key.....                           | 25  | 00 | 00  | 06 | 1                |
| Mr Willett.....                              | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Thomas Gleave.....                           | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Jacobus Berry.....                           | 60  | 00 | 01  | 03 | 0                |
| Tryntie Archombo.....                        | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Isaac Brasier.....                           | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| The house next Peyster.....                  | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Johannes Van Vroost.....                     | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| The house of Symen Jonse [John-<br>son]..... | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Hendrick Janse Van Verde his<br>Widd.....    | 50  | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| Symen Janse Romee [Romeyn]...                | 120 | 00 | 02  | 06 | 0                |
| Abraham DLanoy.....                          | 100 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 0                |
| Andries Omeny.....                           | 5   | 00 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....          | 15  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| The house of M <sup>rs</sup> Lody.....       | 10  | 00 | 00  | 02 | 2                |
| Lawrence Colvelt.....                        | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Jeronimus Van Bomel.....                     | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| Peter Meyer.....                             | 20  | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |

|                                     | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Samuell Beeckman.....               | 20    | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0                |
| John D:Peysters Warehouse.....      | 43    | 00 | 00  | 10 | 3                |
| Daniel in De boor.....              | 3     | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Peter D Milt.....                   | 50    | 00 | 01  | 00 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Glover.....         | 15    | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Gabriel Minveile.....               | 110   | 00 | 02  | 03 | 2                |
|                                     | —     | —  | —   | —  | —                |
|                                     | 16527 | 17 | 04  | 04 | 3                |

Jacobus Kip }  
Isaac D Riemer } Assessors

## BOWERY WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Bowry Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing fifty pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Maintainance of y<sup>e</sup> poor for Six Monthes &c: (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   |     |    |    |    |   |
|---|-----|----|----|----|---|
| Sarah Van Couenhoven her Estate           | 55  | 00 | 01 | 01 | 3 |
| Aarion Van Schaick.....                   | 90  | 00 | 01 | 10 | 2 |
| Johannes Tomossen.....                    | 40  | 00 | 00 | 10 | 0 |
| Elbert Hermanse.....                      | 60  | 00 | 01 | 03 | 0 |
| Jellis Mendevell.....                     | 30  | 00 | 01 | 01 | 3 |
| Wessell Pieters.....                      | 50  | 00 | 01 | 01 | 3 |
| Jacob Van Couenhoven.....                 | 30  | 00 | 00 | 07 | 2 |
| Arnont Webber.....                        | 30  | 00 | 00 | 07 | 2 |
| Teunis Cornelisse.....                    | 30  | 00 | 00 | 07 | 2 |
| Jan De Voor.....                          | 20  | 00 | 00 | 05 | 0 |
| Andries Jurianse[n].....                  | 10  | 00 | 00 | 02 | 2 |
| Jurian Rinekhout [Ryckhout]....           | 20  | 00 | 00 | 05 | 0 |
| Teunis Idesse.....                        | 225 | 00 | 04 | 08 | 1 |
| William Merrett.....                      | 60  | 00 | 01 | 03 | 0 |
| Wolfert Webber.....                       | 45  | 00 | 00 | 11 | 1 |
| Henricus Selyns.....                      | 250 | 00 | 05 | 02 | 2 |
| Hendrick Van Schaick.....                 | 80  | 00 | 01 | 08 | 0 |
| The house of M <sup>rs</sup> Pittman..... | 30  | 00 | 00 | 07 | 2 |
| Jacob Cornelisse.....                     | 50  | 00 | 01 | 01 | 3 |
| Daniel Bastianse.....                     | 10  | 00 | 00 | 02 | 2 |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Solomon Pieters.....                               | 50    | 00    | 01    | 01    | 3                |
| The widdow of Anthony Serly....                    | 100   | 00    | 02    | 01    | 0                |
| Nicolas Stivesant.....                             | 250   | 00    | 05    | 05    | 0                |
| Garret Douw.....                                   | 145   | 00    | 03    | 00    | 1                |
| Jan Thomas in Srommesge [Crum-<br>mashie].....     | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne..                    | 15    | 00    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| Mary Kip.....                                      | 70    | 00    | 01    | 05    | 1                |
| Magdalena Homs [Holmes] met<br>har boer.....       | 36    | 00    | 00    | 09    | 0                |
| Peter Boeckhout.....                               | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| Johannis op Styvesant.....                         | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| David De voor.....                                 | 15    | 00    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| Nicolas Bayard.....                                | 120   | 00    | 02    | 06    | 0                |
| Wouter De Rodemaker.....                           | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02    | 2                |
| Jan Kykuyt.....                                    | 50    | 00    | 01    | 01    | 3                |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 2166  | 02    | 05    | 01    | 2                |
| <br>   |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Brought over.....                                  | 2166  | 02    | 05    | 01    | 2                |
| John Clap.....                                     | 50    | 00    | 01    | 01    | 3                |
| Peter Lucas.....                                   | 6     | 00    | 00    | 01    | 2                |
| Martin Clock.....                                  | 40    | 00    | 00    | 10    | 0                |
| John Quakebos.....                                 | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02    | 2                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Blackwell.....                    | 100   | 00    | 02    | 01    | 0                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hallett.....                        | 30    | 00    | 00    | 07    | 2                |
| Jacobus Cortlandt.....                             | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| Brandt Schuyler.....                               | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| Daniel De Klerck his house & Land                  | 20    | 00    | 00    | 05    | 0                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Evans.....                        | 35    | 00    | 00    | 08    | 3                |
| Adolph Hardenbrooke.....                           | 8     | 00    | 00    | 02    | 0                |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....                        | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| Arian Pieters.....                                 | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| Abram Boeke [Bockee].....                          | 3     | 00    | 00    | 00    | 3                |
| Teunis D:Key.....                                  | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02    | 2                |
| Will Grine [Green] & Zyn mat [his<br>partner]..... | 10    | 00    | 00    | 02    | 2                |
| Anna Mary.....                                     | 8     | 00    | 00    | 02    | 0                |

|                                 | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Minges Paules [Paulus]?.....    | 8    | 00 | 00  | 02 | 0                |
| Jacob Salmonse [Sammon]?.....   | 15   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Hal De Houtlayer [Woodsawyer].. | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Jeroon on De Bowry.....         | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
| Jan Pit.....                    | 3    | 00 | 00  | 00 | 3                |
|                                 | —    | —  | —   | —  | —                |
|                                 | 2574 | 02 | 13  | 07 | 2                |

Wolfert Webber

Assessor.

### HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for one farthing P<sup>r</sup>. pound for the Raising of 50£ for y<sup>e</sup> Maintainance of y<sup>e</sup> poor for one year (Viz<sup>t</sup>).

|  |    |    |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|----|----|---|
| Abraham De LaMontagne.....                                     | 5  | 00 | 00 | 01 | 1 |
| Isaac Thornune [Tourneur].....                                 | 22 | 00 | 00 | 05 | 2 |
| Lawrence Janse [n].....  | 25 | 00 | 00 | 06 | 1 |
| Samuell Waldron.....   | 17 | 00 | 00 | 04 | 1 |
| Sagarill Setkes [Zacharias Sickles].                           | 5  | 00 | 00 | 01 | 1 |
| Thomas Thornune [Tourneur]....                                 | 24 | 00 | 00 | 06 | 0 |
| Adolf Meyer.....   | 70 | 00 | 01 | 05 | 2 |
| Peter Oblimis.....   | 25 | 00 | 00 | 06 | 1 |
| John Tibout.....   | 6  | 00 | 00 | 01 | 2 |
| Jost De Oblimis.....   | 40 | 00 | 00 | 10 | 0 |
| Arent Harmse.....  | 55 | 00 | 01 | 01 | 3 |
| Johannes Waldron.....  | 34 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 2 |
| Hendrick Janse Brevoort.....                                   | 42 | 00 | 00 | 10 | 2 |
| The Widdow of Jan Gerritts.....                                | 5  | 00 | 00 | 01 | 1 |
| John Delavall.....   | 85 | 00 | 01 | 09 | 1 |
| John Kirsit [Kierse].....                                      | 10 | 00 | 00 | 02 | 2 |
| Hendrick Oblimis.....  | 8  | 00 | 00 | 02 | 0 |
| Bastion Meghielse [Michielsen]....                             | 9  | 00 | 00 | 02 | 1 |
| John Dyckman.....  | 90 | 00 | 01 | 10 | 2 |
| Casper Mabie.....  | 5  | 00 | 00 | 01 | 1 |
| The Widdow of Daniel Turneur<br>[Tournier] & Cornelius Dyckman | 25 | 00 | 00 | 06 | 1 |
| Barent Waldron.....  | 34 | 00 | 00 | 08 | 2 |
| John Louwe Bongiett [Bogert]....                               | 70 | 00 | 01 | 05 | 2 |

|                            | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | qr.   |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Metye Bastianse.....       | 75    | 00    | 01    | 06    | 3     |
| William Homs [Holmes]..... | 9     | 00    | 00    | 02    | 1     |
| John De La Metre.....      | 17    | 00    | 00    | 04    | 1     |
| Isaac De La Metre.....     | 17    | 00    | 00    | 04    | 1     |
| Thomas Pursell.....        | 100   | 00    | 02    | 01    | 0     |
|                            | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
|                            | 929   | 00    | 19    | 04    | 1     |

Jan Ciers [Cierson]  
Assessor

Ebenezer Willson Collector of y<sup>e</sup> Citty

Taxes is Dr. to y<sup>e</sup> Poor tax made D<sup>o</sup>. 1695

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| By y <sup>e</sup> Tax Role of y <sup>e</sup> East Ward..... | £8:14:9 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> West Ward.....                      | 6:00:8 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> North Ward.....                     | 5:11:4 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> South Ward.....                     | 17:04:4 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> Dock Ward.....                      | 12:11:7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> Bowry.....                          | 2:13:7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Ditto to Harlem.....  | 0:19:4 $\frac{1}{4}$  |

---

53 15 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

To y<sup>e</sup> first Citty Tax made y<sup>e</sup> 9th of  
April 1695 for y<sup>e</sup> raising 317:14:06 $\frac{1}{4}$

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| To y <sup>e</sup> East Ward.....        | 52: 3:6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> West Ward.....  | 39: 2:3                |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> North Ward..... | 33: 1:9                |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> South Ward..... | 103:14:7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> Dock ward.....  | 75:16:0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Ditto to y <sup>e</sup> Bowry.....      | 16:01:9                |
| Ditto to Harlem.....                    | 5:13:1 $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Ditto y <sup>e</sup> Bowry.....         | 17:15:0                |
| Ditto Harlem.....                       | 5:14:7 $\frac{1}{2}$   |

---

349 02 08 $\frac{1}{2}$   

---

402 18 07



£            £        sh.   d.   q<sup>r</sup>.

Pr   Contra   Cr

|  |         |        |                      |
|--|---------|--------|----------------------|
| By Miscast in y <sup>e</sup> Tax Role of y <sup>e</sup> South Ward...                | 03      | 02     | 04                   |
| By Sundry Nonsolvents in all y <sup>e</sup> Taxes.....                               | 22      | 01     | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$     |
| By Ballance due from y <sup>e</sup> Kings Tax for my Col-<br>lections.....           | 17      | 18     | 01 $\frac{1}{2}$     |
| By my Collection of 377-14-0 Citty Tax.....  | 09      | 08     | 04 $\frac{1}{2}$     |
|  | 52      | 10     | 09 $\frac{3}{4}$     |
| <br>By Cash p <sup>d</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> Treasurers hands to Bal-<br>ance..... | <br>350 | <br>07 | <br>09 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|  | 402     | 18     | 07                   |

New York y<sup>e</sup> 27th of July 1698

Pr Ebenezer Willson    Collec<sup>tr</sup>

New Yorke July y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1698

Wee have examined into y<sup>e</sup> Particulars of y<sup>e</sup> above Account & find itt to be A just Account & Allow the same.

Will Merrett  
Paul Richard  
Jacob Boelen  
John Hutchins

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Estates Real and Personal of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents of y<sup>e</sup> Citty & County of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds, three Shillings being the several quatas & proportions of the said Citty & County Pursuant to y<sup>e</sup> Acts of Gen<sup>ll</sup> Assembly hereafter Mentioned (Viz<sup>t</sup>) An Act for Raiseing 800£ for y<sup>e</sup> Paying & Maintaining the officers and Soldiers Employed for the Secureing the Frontiers att Albany from the first of May 1695 to y<sup>e</sup> first of August, Next ensuing. Also an Act for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing the Sum of Eight hundred Sixty four pounds fifteen shillings for y<sup>e</sup> paying & Maintaining A Com-

pany of Fuzileers &c: Likewise an Act for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing the Sum of Seaven hundred pounds to Enable his Excell to keep the men that are now in the Companies Appointed by his Majesty &c: and also An Act for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing one thousand pounds to be Employed by An Agent for y<sup>e</sup> Representation of this Province Made the                      day of December 1695 att 4<sup>d</sup> halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound.

EAST WARD (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Geeshee Lewis house & Estate....                  | 130 | 02 | 10  | 01 | 1                |
| Thomas Lewis Estate.....                          | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | 1                |
| John Van Stry [Van Stryde] house<br>& Estate..... | 170 | 03 | 05  | 06 | 1                |
| Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....                    | 100 | 01 | 18  | 06 | 2                |
| Daniell Butts 2 houses.....                       | 100 | 01 | 18  | 06 | 2                |
| Roger Baker Estate.....                           | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | 1                |
| Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] 2<br>houses.....   | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | 1                |
| White Timber house.....                           | 40  | 00 | 15  | 05 | 0                |
| Lawrence Hendrickson house &c:..                  | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | 2                |
| Paul Richards house.....                          | 100 | 01 | 18  | 06 | 2                |
| Ezekiel Grazillee [Grazillier] Estate             | 40  | 00 | 15  | 05 | 0                |
| Gustavus Horne.....                               | 120 | 03 | 06  | 03 | 0                |
| Peter Vantilborough house &c:....                 | 150 | 02 | 17  | 09 | 3                |
| Francis Wessells houses & Estate..                | 150 | 02 | 17  | 09 | 3                |
| Peter Boss in one of S <sup>d</sup> . houses....  | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| John Myre [Meyer] house &c:....                   | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |
| his Mothers house.....                            | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |
| William Ellsworth Estate In Said<br>house.....    | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| Wessells Evert[s] Estate.....                     | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| Gouse Bonnin Estate.....                          | 10  | 00 | 03  | 10 | 2                |
| John Mortier house &c:.....                       | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |
| John Wessells house &c:.....                      | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |
| Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house.....                  | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | 2                |
| Hendrick Coopers house.....                       | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | 2                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house...    | 80  | 01 | 10  | 10 | 0                |
| Jacob Pape In Said house.....                     | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |



|   | £    | £   | sh. | d. | qr. |   |
|---|------|-----|-----|----|-----|---|
| John Stevens house.....                           | 50   | 00  | 19  | 03 | 1   |   |
| Jos. Ellis In Said house.....                     | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | 0   |   |
| William Morris his Estate.....                    | 100  | 180 | 03  | 09 | 04  | 0 |
| for the house.....                                | 80   |     |     |    |     |   |
| Carried over.....                                 | 1785 | 34  | 07  | 10 | 2   |   |
| Brought over.....                                 | 1785 | 34  | 07  | 10 | 2   |   |
| John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house &c:..                | 100  | 01  | 18  | 06 | 2   |   |
| Samuell Maynards house &c:....                    | 70   | 01  | 06  | 11 | 3   |   |
| Widdow Hanse house.....                           | 20   | 00  | 07  | 08 | 2   |   |
| Widdow Attkins house.....                         | 50   | 00  | 19  | 03 | 1   |   |
| Monsieur Papin Estate in Said house               | 150  | 02  | 17  | 09 | 3   |   |
| Abraham Brazier house &c:.....                    | 25   | 00  | 09  | 07 | 2   |   |
| Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....                   | 110  | 140 | 02  | 13 | 11  | 3 |
| for y <sup>e</sup> Sloughter house.....           | 30   |     |     |    |     |   |
| Gerrard Johnson Roose Sloughter<br>house.....     | 30   | 00  | 11  | 06 | 3   |   |
| Monsieur Attkes [Hastier] Estate.                 | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | 0   |   |
| Peter Adolph house &c:.....                       | 140  | 200 | 03  | 17 | 01  | 0 |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house the Jew lives in.....    | 60   |     |     |    |     |   |
| David the Jew in the Said house..                 | 10   | 00  | 03  | 10 | 2   |   |
| Robert Sincklairs house &c:.....                  | 160  | 03  | 01  | 08 | 0   |   |
| Daniell Veenvos house &c:.....                    | 200  | 03  | 17  | 01 | 0   |   |
| Jockham States [Staats] Lott of<br>Ground.....    | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | 0   |   |
| Paul Miller Estate.....                           | 50   | 00  | 19  | 03 | 0   |   |
| Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders]<br>Estate.....    | 40   | 00  | 15  | 05 | 0   |   |
| Andrew Abram [Abramsen] Estate                    | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | 0   |   |
| Alderman Lawrence house &c:....                   | 130  | 02  | 10  | 01 | 1   |   |
| Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house<br>&c:.....   | 100  | 01  | 18  | 06 | 2   |   |
| Christopher [Carsten] ? Luersen<br>house &c:..... | 150  | 02  | 17  | 09 | 3   |   |
| Peter Morrin [Morin] Estate.....                  | 25   | 00  | 09  | 07 | 2   |   |
| Stephen Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.                  | 25   | 00  | 09  | 07 | 2   |   |

|  | £   | £    | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |   |
|--|-----|------|-----|----|------------------|---|
| William Kidd house &c:.....                                |     | 200  | 03  | 17 | 01               | 0 |
| Miles Forster for y <sup>e</sup> house he lives<br>in..... | 100 | 350  | 06  | 14 | 10               | 3 |
| his Estate In Said house.....                              | 250 |      |     |    |                  |   |
| Obadiah Haige Estate in Said house                         |     | 25   | 00  | 09 | 07               | 2 |
| Robt Walters for y <sup>e</sup> house he lives<br>in.....  | 85  | 115  | 02  | 04 | 04               | 0 |
| his Estate In Said house.....                              | 30  |      |     |    |                  |   |
| Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....                            |     | 140  | 02  | 13 | 11               | 3 |
| Jacobus D:Harte house &c:.....                             |     | 100  | 01  | 18 | 06               | 2 |
| Aman Bonan [Bonnin] Estate.....                            |     | 10   | 00  | 03 | 10               | 2 |
| Monsieur Jamoine [Jamain] Estate                           |     | 50   | 00  | 19 | 03               | 0 |
| Johannes Van Brugghe houses &c:.                           |     | 150  | 02  | 17 | 09               | 3 |
| Johannes Groenedyck Estate.....                            |     | 20   | 00  | 07 | 08               | 2 |
| Carried forward.....                                       |     | 4635 | 89  | 05 | 04               | 2 |
| Brought forward.....                                       |     | 4635 | 89  | 05 | 04               | 2 |
| Leonard Lewis.....   |     | 100  | 01  | 18 | 06               | 2 |
| Jacob Teller house &c:.....                                |     | 150  | 02  | 17 | 09               | 3 |
| Jellis Provost Estate.....                                 |     | 20   | 00  | 07 | 08               | 2 |
| Leonard Houghan [Huygen] house<br>&c:.....                 |     | 130  | 02  | 10 | 01               | 1 |
| Coll D:Peysters Garden.....                                |     | 20   | 00  | 07 | 08               | 2 |
| John Wattsons house &c:.....                               |     | 50   | 00  | 19 | 03               | 1 |
| John Monbrew [Membrut] house &<br>Estate.....              |     | 30   | 00  | 11 | 06               | 3 |
| Abram Abramsen house &c:.....                              |     | 40   | 00  | 15 | 05               | 0 |
| Adolph Pieters house.....                                  |     | 40   | 00  | 15 | 05               | 0 |
| George Heathcote 2 houses & Land                           |     | 150  | 02  | 17 | 09               | 3 |
| William Pell Estate.....                                   |     | 5    | 00  | 01 | 11               | 0 |
| Thomas Coker Lott of Ground....                            |     | 5    | 00  | 01 | 11               | 0 |
| John David In Heathcotes house..                           |     | 15   | 00  | 05 | 09               | 2 |
| Widdow of Martin [the] Smith<br>house &c:.....             |     | 30   | 00  | 11 | 06               | 2 |
| Minard [Myndert] Burger Estate<br>in Said house.....       |     | 10   | 00  | 03 | 10               | 2 |
| Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....                            |     | 5    | 00  | 01 | 11               | 0 |

|   | £    | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| John Peterson, Cooper, house &c:  | 40   | 00  | 15  | 05 | 0                |
| William White house &c:.....  | 40   | 00  | 15  | 05 | 0                |
| Sam <sup>11</sup> Burte house &c:.....  | 90   | 01  | 14  | 08 | 2                |
| Lawrence Reade house &c:.....   | 150  | 02  | 17  | 09 | 3                |
| Edward Graham house &c:.....  | 15   | 00  | 05  | 09 | 2                |
| Doctor Rodmans house.....   | 70   | 01  | 06  | 11 | 3                |
| Monsieur Cromelin in S <sup>d</sup> . house...  | 50   | 00  | 19  | 03 | 1                |
| Robert Lurting Lott of Ground...  | 4    | 00  | 01  | 06 | 2                |
| James Emotts house &c:.....   | 150  | 02  | 17  | 09 | 3                |
| John Petersons house &c:.....   | 10   | 00  | 03  | 10 | 2                |
| Peter Newkirke house &c:.....110 }<br>for y <sup>e</sup> house french Cooper lives in. 40 } | 150  | 02  | 17  | 09 | 3                |
| Abraham Jones Estate.....   | 10   | 00  | 03  | 10 | 2                |
| Giles Shelley house &c:.....  | 120  | 02  | 06  | 03 | 0                |
| George Burger house.....  | 15   | 00  | 05  | 09 | 2                |
| John Theobalds house &c:.....120 }<br>for his house att the Gate..... 30 }                  | 150  | 02  | 17  | 09 | 3                |
| Peter Miller house.....   | 70   | 01  | 06  | 11 | 3                |
| Joshua David.....   | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| Direck Benson house &c:.....  | 60   | 01  | 03  | 01 | 0                |
| Abram Moll house &c:..... 80 }<br>for his house the Jew lives in..... 70 }                  | 150  | 02  | 17  | 09 | 3                |
| Carried over.....   | 6784 | 130 | 13  | 7  | 3                |
| Brought over.....   | 6784 | 130 | 13  | 7  | 3                |
| Jew [Rebecca Isaacs] Widdow<br>Estate.....  | 25   | 00  | 09  | 07 | 2                |
| Doctor Lucas Ground.....  | 10   | 00  | 03  | 10 | 2                |
| William Huddlestons Lott.....   | 7    | 00  | 02  | 08 | 2                |
| John Merretts house &c:.....  | 100  | 01  | 18  | 06 | 2                |
| Zebulon Carter Estate.....  | 10   | 00  | 03  | 10 | 2                |
| John Longstraet house &c:.....  | 20   | 00  | 07  | 08 | 2                |
| Albertus Vandewater house &c:...  | 20   | 00  | 07  | 08 | 2                |
| Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Jew Estate.....   | 25   | 00  | 09  | 07 | 2                |
| Hilkee Smith house &c:.....   | 100  | 01  | 18  | 06 | 2                |
| Henry Jourdain Estate.....  | 10   | 00  | 03  | 10 | 2                |
| Moses Levy Estate.....  | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | 0                |

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Widdow Vandewater house &c:...                                      | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |
| Edward Cox Estate.....  | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| Nicolas Gysbert house & Estate &c:                                  | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |
| George Ellsworth house &c:.....                                     | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | 1                |
| Widdow D[e]Peysters house.....                                      | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | 2                |
| John Andrewett [Andrivet] Estate.                                   | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lyndall house &c:.....                              | 100 | 01 | 18  | 06 | 2                |
| Henry Brasier house &c:.....  | 10  | 00 | 03  | 10 | 2                |
| Isaac Delliett [De Milt] house &c:                                  | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | 2                |
| John Stricker house &c:.....  | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | 2                |
| Cornelius Apost [Joosten] Estate..                                  | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| John Silkwood house.....  | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | 2                |
| Widdow Van Cliff house &c:.....                                     | 100 | 01 | 18  | 06 | 2                |
| Mons <sup>r</sup> Outmans Lott of Ground..                          | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| Cornelius Balson [Van Borsom]?<br>house &c:.....                    | 60  | 01 | 03  | 01 | 0                |
| Jost Carlsoe [Carlesen] house &c..                                  | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |
| Stofles [Stoffel] Elsworth house &c.                                | 36  | 00 | 13  | 10 | 2                |
| John Lawrence house.....  | 36  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |
| Mons <sup>r</sup> Corneflow [Cornefleau] Es-<br>tate.....           | 10  | 00 | 03  | 10 | 2                |
| Elias Puddington house &c:.....                                     | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | 1                |
| William Hallhackar [Helleker]<br>house &c:.....                     | 60  | 01 | 03  | 01 | 0                |
| Clem Elsworth house &c:.....  | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | 1                |
| Casper Stenemos [Stymets] house<br>&c:.....                         | 40  | 00 | 15  | 05 | 0                |
| Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate..                                  | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | 2                |
| Cobus [Jacobus] Collier house &c.                                   | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | 2                |
| Jacobus Kip house &c:.....  | 70  | 01 | 06  | 11 | 2                |
| Monsieur Travarere [Traverrier]<br>Estate.....                      | 5   | 00 | 01  | 11 | 0                |
| Monsieur Soumaine in Said house.                                    | 3   | 00 | 01  | 02 | 1                |
| Alderman Beeckman house &c:....                                     | 200 | 03 | 17  | 01 | 0                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Slades Estate.....                                 | 40  | 00 | 15  | 01 | 0                |
| Johannes Beeckman Estate.....                                       | 60  | 01 | 03  | 01 | 0                |
| Direck Dinike [Dirck Ten Eyck]<br>for y <sup>e</sup> Tann fats..... | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | 3                |

|   | £         | £   | sh. | d. | qr. |
|---|-----------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| Thomas Hooke house.....                       | 3         | 00  | 01  | 02 | 0   |
| William Nazarett house &c:.....               | 7         | 00  | 02  | 08 | 2   |
| Gustavus Horne for Strengwig[?]<br>house..... | 20        | 00  | 07  | 08 | 2   |
| John Ellsworths house.....                    | 5         | 00  | 01  | 11 | 0   |
|   | 8390      | 161 | 12  | 2  | 1   |
| John Theobald }<br>Sam <sup>l</sup> Burte }   | Assessors |     |     |    |     |

## SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|  |     |    |    |    |               |
|--|-----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Francis Huling.....                      | 20  | 00 | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....      | 270 | 05 | 04 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Torett [Latourette].....            | 10  | 00 | 03 | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Boree [Boyee].....                  | 5   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| The houses of Mrs. Leisler.....          | 260 | 5  | 00 | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Ouzeel] Van Swieten..... | 280 |    | 07 | 11 | 0             |
| Isaac Marke [Marques].....               | 20  |    | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....      | 80  | 1  | 10 | 10 | 0             |
| Direck Hooglandt.....                    | 10  |    | 03 | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jockem States [Staats].....              | 20  |    | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....      | 80  | 1  | 10 | 10 | 0             |
| Gerrett Hardenbergh.....                 | 160 | 3  | 01 | 08 | 0             |
| Francis Vincent.....                     | 20  |    | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....      | 70  | 1  | 06 | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hendrick Jelleson.....                   | 100 | 1  | 18 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Symen Kloase [Claesen].....              | 5   |    | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....      | 30  |    | 11 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Legrand.....                       | 15  |    | 05 | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Jurian Bos[c]h.....                      | 5   |    | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Thomas Weene [Winne]?.....               | 5   |    | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....      | 40  |    | 15 | 05 | 0             |
| Sarah Schouten.....                      | 40  |    | 15 | 05 | 0             |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lever.....               | 3   |    | 01 | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....      | 40  |    | 15 | 05 | 0             |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacobus Cornelisse.....   | 60   | 1  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Netie Teller.....   | 50   |    | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....  | 60   | 1  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Jacobs Marius.....  | 180  | 3  | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Hooks.....   | 5    |    | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 40   |    | 15  | 05 | 0                |
| Ruth Syms.....  | 3    |    | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Peter Pangborne.....  | 3    |    | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| The Widdow Berryman.....  | 3    |    | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Nicolas Auger.....  | 3    |    | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| John Thomas.....  | 10   |    | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 20   |    | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Lowrense.....  | 70   | 1  | 06  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Mrs. Magregory.....   | 5    |    | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Tryne Cloese [Tryntic Claesen] for<br>y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 20   |    | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Peltroo [Pelletreau].....                                  | 80   | 1  | 10  | 10 | 0                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 70   | 1  | 06  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Warner Wessells.....  | 60   | 1  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Finey.....   | 10   |    | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ante Bordings & her Sister Hester.                              | 10   |    | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Larow [Le Roux].....                                       | 10   |    | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....  | 40   |    | 15  | 05 | 0                |
| Carried over.....   | 2400 | 46 | 05  |    |                  |
| Brought over.....   | 2400 | 46 | 05  | 00 | 0                |
| Andries Brestead.....   | 125  | 2  | 08  | 07 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| William Jackson.....  | 80   | 1  | 10  | 10 | 0                |
| Nicolas Andriss.....  | 3    | 0  | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Johannes Van Geesen.....  | 95   | 1  | 16  | 07 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Johannes Provost.....   | 120  | 2  | 06  | 03 | 0                |
| Mr. Lambert.....  | 10   | 0  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Teller.....   | 110  | 1  | 18  | 06 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Peter Ryckman.....  | 5    | 0  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Lucas Kerstead.....   | 65   | 1  | 05  | 00 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Alexander Wosen.....  | 3    | 0  | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Paulas Richard.....   | 350  | 6  | 14  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |



|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Mr. [Richard] Russell.....                            | 50  | 0  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 80  | 1  | 10  | 10 | 1                |
| Michael Harding.....                                  | 25  | 0  | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 140 | 2  | 13  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joseph Smith.....                                     | 50  | 0  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Thomas Harding [or Howarden]..                        | 50  | 0  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 120 | 2  | 06  | 03 |                  |
| The house where Aseltie lived in..                    | 20  | 0  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| The Widdow Smith.....                                 | 15  | 0  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 90  | 1  | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| The Widdow Anthony.....                               | 90  | 1  | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Hendrick Bruyn.....                              | 350 | 6  | 14  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Benjamin Bleg [Blagge].....                           | 110 | 1  | 18  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andrew Louras [Lawrence].....                         | 15  | 0  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Jacobus Verplanke.....                                | 35  | 0  | 13  | 05 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 60  | 1  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Maritie Gerritts.....                                 | 60  | 1  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Kembal y <sup>e</sup> Smith [Henry Kemball].          | 3   | 0  | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| William Moyon.....                                    | 85  | 1  | 13  | 02 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Anthony Farmer.....                                   | 15  | 0  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 120 | 2  | 06  | 03 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Groves.....                           | 90  | 1  | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Belling [or Billing].....              | 95  | 1  | 16  | 07 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Samuell Dufour.....                                   | 20  | 0  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandy.....                          | 40  | 0  | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Cornelius D[e]Peyster.....                            | 130 | 2  | 10  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 250 | 2  | 16  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Kip.....                                      | 120 | 2  | 06  | 03 |                  |
| John Coesart.....                                     | 20  | 0  | 27  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Caleb Heathcote.....                                  | 550 | 10 | 11  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 90  | 1  | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac D[e]Peyster.....                                | 170 | 3  | 05  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| The Store house of Coll [Abraham]<br>D[e]Peyster..... | 50  | 0  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Ellis.....                                       | 90  | 1  | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nathaniel Marston.....                                | 20  | 0  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Mauritz.....                                    | 140 | 2  | 13  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Benjamin Ashe.....                                    | 30  | 0  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |



|                                     | £    | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacobus Kerstead.....               | 5    | 0   | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35   | 0   | 13  | 05 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| The Domine's house.....             | 65   | 1   | 05  | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Andries Gravenraedt.....            | 120  | 2   | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Isaac D Riemer 90.....              | 90   | 1   | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Cortlandt.....             | 25   | 0   | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Matthew Ling.....                   | 50   | 0   | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 80   | 1   | 10  | 10 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jameson.....         | 30   | 0   | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Joseph Bueno.....                   | 150  | 2   | 07  | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 80   | 1   | 10  | 10 |                  |
| Carried forward.....                | 7584 | 146 | 03  |    |                  |
| Brought over.....                   | 7584 | 146 | 03  | 00 | 00               |
| Vincent D La Montagne.....          | 20   | 00  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Meyer.....                  | 140  | 02  | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Van Horne.....                 | 140  | 02  | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Rosevelt.....               | 75   | 01  | 08  | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Abraham Janse Vanderhule.....       | 75   | 01  | 08  | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Gysbert Vaninburgh.....             | 75   | 01  | 08  | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Bartholemew Vonck.....              | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Andrew Law.....                     | 70   | 01  | 06  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Samuell Burges.....                 | 40   | 00  | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Jeremiah Janse Hagenae.....         | 75   | 01  | 08  | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Otto Gerritts.....                  | 75   | 01  | 08  | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Lawrence Van Hooke.....             | 10   | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35   | 00  | 13  | 05 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Jan Janse Moll.....                 | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 25   | 00  | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Peter Cavelier.....                 | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 20   | 00  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Richard Green.....                  | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for ye house.....             | 5    | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Hendrick Apple.....                 | 10   | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 40   | 00  | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Rip Van Dam.....                    | 190  | 03  | 13  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 140  | 02  | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|                                       | £     | £   | sh. | d. | qr.           |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|---------------|
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandt Schuyler..... | 200   | 03  | 17  | 01 |               |
| Jacob Van Dursen.....                 | 5     | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 25    | 00  | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| John Vansante.....                    | 30    | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Robert Gryms.....                     | 10    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 30    | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Wanshere.....                    | 40    | 00  | 15  | 05 |               |
| Casper Stynmetts.....                 | 70    | 01  | 06  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Leggetts Widdow.....             | 5     | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 35    | 00  | 13  | 05 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Hendrick Gravenraet.....              | 60    | 01  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Anthony Brockholds & two houses.      | 400   | 07  | 14  | 02 |               |
| Thomas Wenham.....                    | 350   | 06  | 14  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Annetie Van Schaick.....              | 250   | 02  | 16  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Clause Burger & Isaac Bedlow....      | 10    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 25    | 00  | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Peter D: Riemer.....                  | 80    | 01  | 10  | 10 |               |
| Frederick Phillips.....               | 2000  | 38  | 10  | 10 |               |
| Isaac D Foreest.....                  | 60    | 01  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jasper Nessepott.....                 | 60    | 01  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Richard Stoakes.....                  | 3     | 00  | 01  | 01 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| William Heyert.....                   | 3     | 00  | 01  | 01 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 35    | 00  | 13  | 05 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Stephenus V. Cortlandt.....           | 550   | 10  | 11  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Anthony Lepenor.....                  | 150   | 02  | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Douglas.....                  | 50    | 00  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 50    | 00  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| house of Brandt Schuyler.....         | 30    | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> Monsey.....            | 15    | 00  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Will Sharpas.....                     | 15    | 00  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Widdow Kerstead.....                  | 140   | 02  | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| James Mills.....                      | 190   | 03  | 13  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Bueno.....            | 40    | 00  | 15  | 05 | 0             |
| Saul Brown.....                       | 100   | 01  | 18  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 70    | 01  | 06  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Carried over.....                     | 14050 | 270 | 15  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|                                     | £     | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| Brought over.....                   | 14050 | 270 | 15  | 00 | 00               |
| Johannes Clopper's Widdow.....      | 150   | 02  | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Abramse.....                  | 30    | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Griggs.....          | 140   | 02  | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Mr. Molton.....                     | 90    | 01  | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 165   | 03  | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Corbett.....         | 10    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Direck Tenyck.....                  | 90    | 01  | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Spratt.....                    | 170   | 03  | 05  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 60    | 01  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Eaght Janse.....                    | 3     | 00  | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| [John] Peroa.....                   | 20    | 00  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 30    | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Johnson.....               | 25    | 00  | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Adams.....                     | 10    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Mosse.....                    | 5     | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 15    | 00  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| [Jolyne] Andries.....               | 3     | 00  | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Gaudineau.....       | 10    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| The Ware house of Paul Richards.    | 30    | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| The Ware house of Thomas Wen-       |       |     |     |    |                  |
| ham.....                            | 30    | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Drietie Droyers.....                | 30    | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ganiel Mezeroo [Mersereau].....     | 5     | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 25    | 00  | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Isaac Deschamps.....                | 250   | 02  | 16  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Widdow D:Key.....                   | 250   | 02  | 16  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus D:Key.....                  | 25    | 00  | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Thomas Gleave.....                  | 50    | 00  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Berry.....                  | 60    | 01  | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Tryntie Arshomboo [Archambaud].     | 5     | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Isaac Brasier.....                  | 20    | 00  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| The house next Peysters store house | 15    | 00  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Johannes Von Vorst.....             | 10    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| The house of Symon Janse Roo-       |       |     |     |    |                  |
| mene [Romeyn].....                  | 10    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Janse Van Veorden          |       |     |     |    |                  |
| [Verde].....                        | 50    | 00  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

|                                       | £     | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| Symen Janse Romyne.....               | 120   | 02  | 06  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham D:Lanoy.....                  | 100   | 01  | 18  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Omeney.....                   | 5     | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 15    | 00  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| The house of M <sup>r</sup> Loyd..... | 10    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Lawrence Colveldt.....                | 20    | 00  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{5}$    |
| Jerominus Van Bomel.....              | 20    | 00  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{5}$    |
| Peter Meyer.....                      | 20    | 00  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{5}$    |
| Samuell Beeckman.....                 | 20    | 00  | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{5}$    |
| Johannes Peysters Warehouse....       | 43    | 00  | 16  | 06 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Daniel in De boor.....                | 3     | 00  | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Peter D Milt.....                     | 50    | 00  | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Glover.....            | 15    | 00  | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 35    | 00  | 13  | 05 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Gabriel Minveile.....                 | 110   | 01  | 18  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|                                       | 16527 | 318 | 09  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |

Jacobus Kip } Assessors.  
 I. D:Riemer }

Mem. y<sup>e</sup> Role of y<sup>e</sup> Dock Ward was not brought in by the Assessors in time to be Inrolled but the Ward is Taxed att Viz<sup>t</sup>.....£12132 234 04 10  $\frac{3}{4}$

WEST WARD.

Assesment of y<sup>e</sup> West Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing Nine hundred and Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe Farthing pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   |     |    |    |    |               |
|---|-----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Coll Smiths house.....                    | 70  | 01 | 06 | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Bartian Vergero [Vergereau]....           | 08  | 00 | 03 | 03 |               |
| John Peck.....                            | 10  | 00 | 03 | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Peter Bayard 2 houses & Estate...         | 140 | 02 | 13 | 11 |               |
| Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses & Estate..... | 70  | 01 | 06 | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Nicolls Estate.....               | 75  | 01 | 08 | 11 |               |
| Gabriel Minveile house & Estate..         | 600 | 11 | 11 | 03 |               |
| Balthazar Bayard house & Estate.          | 280 | 05 | 07 | 11 |               |

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | qr.           |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|---------------|
| Effyen Lukes [Effie Luycas]? house.                      | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Daniel Honan.....  | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....                            | 40  | 00 | 15  | 03 |               |
| Tryntie Rollegom house &c:.....                          | 150 | 02 | 17  | 10 |               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Darkins 2 houses &c:.....               | 200 | 03 | 17  | 01 |               |
| James Hunt.....  | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Direck Vanderburgh house & C:..                          | 66  | 01 | 05  | 00 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Slougher.....                            | 00  | 00 | 00  | 00 | 0             |
| Bartholemew Leroux house &c:...                          | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jacob Goelet house &c:.....                              | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Motien [Metie] Van Dyck house<br>&c:.....                | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Cavalier house.....                                 | 10  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Francis Bassett.....                                     | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Susan Nuave [Neau]? house &c:..                          | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Peter Newkirk house.....                                 | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Olfort [Oloff] Suerts house &c:....                      | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Benjamin Herring house &c:.....                          | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Brigers [Bridges] Lott of<br>ground..... | 10  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lawrence Van Hookes house.....                           | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Thomas Lance Estate.....                                 | 10  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Arent Schuyler house & Estate....                        | 120 | 02 | 06  | 05 |               |
| Helena Rombouts 2 houses &c:...                          | 400 | 07 | 13  | 07 |               |
| Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....                           | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Isaac Sloover House.....                                 | 70  | 01 | 06  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Bickley Estate.....                              | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter King 2 houses &c:.....                             | 130 | 02 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jurien Blanke [Blanck] 2 houses &c:                      | 40  | 00 | 15  | 05 |               |
| Andrew Collwell.....                                     | 08  | 00 | 03  | 05 |               |
| Peter Dallie house & Ground.....                         | 50  | 00 | 19  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| George Warren Estate.....                                | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Albert Jansen house & Estate.....                        | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Cavalier house & Estate....                         | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Obadiah Selby house & Estate....                         | 10  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Stephen Van Cortlandt 2 houses &<br>Ground.....          | 100 | 01 | 18  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| David Ackkerman house.....                               | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

|  | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate.                         | 15    | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerett Roose house & Estate. . . . .                       | 25    | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Estate. . . . .                | 35    | 00 | 13  | 06 |                  |
| Elsyen Cabbett [Cabot]? . . . . .                          | 15    | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|  | <hr/> |    |     |    |                  |
|  | 3187  |    |     |    |                  |
| Brought from the other side. . . . .                       | 3187  |    |     |    |                  |
| Mother Dominies Estate. . . . .                            | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Syerp &c: . . . . .                                   | 20    | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Tuders Lott of Ground. . . . .                        | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| George Martessen [Gerrit Martense] house &c: . . . . .     | 50    | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jasper Nesselott Mill. . . . .                             | 50    | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Merretts Mill house & Ground.               | 90    | 01 | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Leislars house Mill & Ground.              | 20    | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Rynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate. . . . .                      | 15    | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lewis Tiebou [Tiebout] Estate. . . . .                     | 10    | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes D:Peysters house & Ground. . . . .                | 30    | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Downen [Douw] Estate. . . . .                         | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| David Coesart Lott of Ground. . . . .                      | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Castor Luersen Sen <sup>r</sup> 4 Lotts of Ground. . . . . | 20    | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Harperdings Lott of Ground.                           | 10    | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Heltie Cloppers house &c: . . . . .                        | 25    | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Frans Vander Cooke house &c: . . . . .                     | 10    | 00 | 06  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Charles Lodwik Lott Ground. . . . .                        | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Hendricks house & Ground                           | 25    | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Jansen Mill &c: . . . . .                            | 70    | 01 | 06  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Breadsteads [Breasted] Lott of Ground. . . . .     | 10    | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Teller Lott of Ground. . . . .                     | 10    | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Boelen Warring [Michael Boelen] house & Ground. . . . .    | 50    | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Baker Estate. . . . .                                 | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Coele, [Cooley or Cook] Estate                        | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Bockle [Bockee] Lott of Ground              | 10    | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |



|  | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Francis Gooderus house & Ground.                     | 25    | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Jewell Estate.....                           | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Stoutenburghs Lott.....                        | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Coosine 2 houses & Estate.                   | 30    | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Albert Leckder [Lendert] house &<br>Estate.....      | 10    | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Paulus Turke 2 houses & Estate....                   | 30    | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Harmanus Van Gelder house & Es-<br>tate.....         | 30    | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Abraham Van Gelder Estate.....                       | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jannetie Van Gelder house & Es-<br>tate.....         | 15    | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John De La Montagne house &<br>Estate.....           | 25    | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Huybert Aerentsen 2 houses &c:..                     | 25    | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....                       | 15    | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Harmen Lowriers Estate.....                          | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Kings Lott of Ground.....                      | 10    | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Willemsen Roomens [Roome]<br>2 houses &c:..... | 50    | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Harris Estate.....                    | 15    | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniel Sweed Estate.....                             | 10    | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Wonder [Warner] Wessells house..                     | 20    | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Moss house &c:.....                          | 50    | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brandt Schuyler house.....                           | 80    | 01 | 10  | 10 |                  |
|  | <hr/> |    |     |    |                  |
|  | 4215  |    |     |    |                  |
| Brought forward.....                                 | 4215  |    |     |    |                  |
| John Tuders Estate.....                              | 20    | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| James Graham house & Ground...                       | 75    | 01 | 08  | 11 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Pinhorns Estate.....                  | 40    | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Nicolas Blanke.....                                  | 40    | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Fictoor [Victor] Bickker Estate...                   | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Ditto [Dido?] house....                      | 25    | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Willems Estate.....                          | 05    | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Frederick Phillips[e] house &<br>Ground.....         | 40    | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |



|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Elias Post.....  | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup> house &c.....      | 60  | 01 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Evert Arensen Estate & House...                            | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Markenmeer [Markenier]<br>house &c:.....              | 40  | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| John Vincent house &c:.....                                | 130 | 02 | 10  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Bakers 4 houses.....                               | 130 | 02 | 10  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter filio [Velleau or Viele] Estate                      | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Alexander Morett [Merritt].....                            | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Matyssea [Mattysen]<br>house.....                  | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Matthews.....                             | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Guert [Gerrett] Gerrettsen house..                         | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Symkam Estate.....                                   | 10  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Suert Olfert house &c:.....                                | 125 | 02 | 08  | 01 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Effyen Luykes [Aefie Luykas] Es-<br>tate.....              | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Corbetts house.....                                   | 90  | 01 | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Barbarie.....                               | 90  | 01 | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Tellers house.....                                 | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup> .....              | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Stevenson house &c:.....                             | 40  | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Boudewyn [Bowdoin] Staet [Es-<br>tate]..... | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for the house.....   | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lodwik Vandenbergh Estate.....                             | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Crosley.....                                      | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Marretie Breested 3 houses & Es-<br>tate.....              | 70  | 01 | 06  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Anders Tomson [Andrew Thomp-<br>son].....                  | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Vandespiegel.....                                 | 18  | 00 | 06  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| James Beard.....   | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Marten Beeckman house & Ground                             | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Arent Isaacksen.....                                       | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Millen [Mellen]?.....                     | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Vandispiegel [Vanderspiegel]<br>house &c:.....       | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|                                   | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Cornelius quick house &c:.....    | 40    | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Jacob fenix [Phoenix] house &c... | 40    | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| John Windeford house &c:.....     | 40    | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Barent Jansen Bos house &c:.....  | 20    | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jochem Rowliffson house &c:.....  | 20    | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|                                   | <hr/> |    |     |    |                  |
|                                   | 5748  |    |     |    |                  |

|   |      |    |    |    |               |
|---|------|----|----|----|---------------|
| Brought over.....                             | 5748 |    |    |    |               |
| Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house<br>&c:..... | 20   | 00 | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:..              | 30   | 00 | 11 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Pearse house &c:.....                 | 25   | 00 | 09 | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Francis Lecounte.....                         | 15   | 00 | 05 | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                 | 00   | 00 | 00 | 00 |               |
| John Rycke.....                               | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jarian Nagelle [Jurian Nagel].....            | 20   | 00 | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Necolls [Nicoll].....                    | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Willem Arens [Aertsen]? house &c:             | 20   | 00 | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Arent fredricks house &c:.....                | 70   | 01 | 06 | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Stephanus V:Cortlandt house....               | 25   | 00 | 09 | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Oday.....                               | 08   | 00 | 03 | 03 |               |
| The Widdow Creago.....                        | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> Grahams house.....             | 25   | 00 | 09 | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Willemsen Roome house &c:                | 30   | 00 | 11 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Johannes Van Gelder house &c:..               | 27   | 00 | 10 | 05 |               |
| Huybert Vandenburgh.....                      | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Isaac Anderse.....                            | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Alexander Lam[b] Estate.....                  | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Josyntie [Serley?] house & Ground.            | 40   | 00 | 15 | 05 |               |
| Evert Pc[l]ls.....                            | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| William Vandenburgh.....                      | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Louw house &c:.....                     | 20   | 00 | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Annetie Sluys house.....                      | 20   | 00 | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Paulus Turke Jun <sup>r</sup> house &c:.....  | 25   | 00 | 09 | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Leonard DeGrow 2 houses &c:...                | 40   | 00 | 15 | 05 |               |
| Cornelius Exen [Eggerson].....                | 05   | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|   | £ | £        | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|---|----------|-----|----|------------------|
| Isaac Garue [Garnier] Estate In<br>Olfert Suerts house..... |   | 05 00    | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|   | — | —        | —   | —  | —                |
|   |   | 6258 120 | 12  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Vandespiegel<br>Pieter Willemse [Roome]             |   |          |     |    | } Assessors      |

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing Nine hundred Ninety four pounds, three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   |    |    |    |    |               |
|---|----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Abraham D:Peyster house.....                      | 80 | 01 | 10 | 10 |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Carree.....                        | 85 | 01 | 12 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| James Spencer house &c:.....                      | 60 | 01 | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Johannis Hebon house &c:.....                     | 30 | 00 | 11 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses &c:                  | 60 | 01 | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Longstraet -house &c:.....                   | 20 | 00 | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hendrick Vreest [Deforeest] house.                | 20 | 00 | 07 | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| James Wells Estate.....                           | 10 | 00 | 03 | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Barent flasbeeck [Vlaesbeeck]<br>house.....       | 15 | 00 | 05 | 09 |               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lee Estate.....                  | 05 | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Coll Bayard house & Ground.....                   | 16 | 00 | 05 | 02 |               |
| Gerrett Hont Helbort [Onclabag]<br>house &c:..... | 50 | 00 | 19 | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Clause Janse Vanheingge house &<br>Estate.....    | 25 | 00 | 09 | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Richard Potter.....                               | 75 | 01 | 08 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ambros De Waerhaen [Dewaerhem]<br>house &c:.....  | 35 | 00 | 13 | 06 |               |
| Christian Loaurier house &c:.....                 | 30 | 00 | 11 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Pieters Boss [Bosch] house &c:               | 25 | 00 | 09 | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Evert Dycking house [Duyckinck].                  | 25 | 00 | 09 | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Jytie Dycking Estate [Sytye<br>Duyckinck].....    | 10 | 00 | 03 | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.                  | 60 | 01 | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:                  | 45 | 00 | 17 | 03 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Tyman Van Borsen [Van Borsom]<br>house &c:.....   | 80   | 01 | 10  | 10 |                  |
| Augustus Grasset Estate.....                      | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Teller house &c.....                      | 250  | 04 | 16  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John West's house.....                            | 100  | 01 | 18  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Charles Lodwick's Estate.....                     | 300  | 05 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Sipsen [Sipkins] house &c:..                 | 25   | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Francis Wessells house.....                       | 10   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| David Hendricks house & Estate..                  | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ashuerus Hendricks house & Estate                 | 40   | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Neshee Van Gee her house.....                     | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Samuell Bourdett.....                             | 10   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Synsoe.....                                 | 10   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Moerie [Morice or Morris]<br>house &c:..... | 30   | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Teunisee house.....                          | 55   | 01 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Van Tilborough.....                         | 15   | 00 | 05  | 09 |                  |
| Barent Van Tilborough house &c:.                  | 35   | 00 | 13  | 06 |                  |
| Joseph Griggs house &c:.....                      | 35   | 00 | 13  | 06 |                  |
| John Peterse house &c:.....                       | 35   | 00 | 13  | 06 |                  |
| John Otto house &c:.....                          | 25   | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| William Serser [Churcher] Estate..                | 03   | 00 | 01  | 02 |                  |
| Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:.                  | 06   | 00 | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.                  | 120  | 02 | 06  | 03 |                  |
|   | 2025 | 38 | 19  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought over.....                                 | 2025 | 38 | 19  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Serser [Churcher] house &c:               | 08   | 00 | 03  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jack Virginy house.....                           | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Van Geezen Estate.....                      | 3    | 00 | 01  | 02 |                  |
| Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....                       | 12   | 00 | 04  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Tybout [Tiebout] house<br>&c:.....       | 30   | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Symon Breadstede [Brestede]<br>house &c:.....     | 30   | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Vinsent [Vincent or Van<br>Zandt].....       | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Gerrett Wynanse House &c:.....                     | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Teunis Tibout.....                                 | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Catrina D:[e] Riemer house &c:..                   | 11  | 00 | 04  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter D:[e] Riemers house.....                     | 12  | 00 | 04  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Wacse [Isaacksen] house<br>&c:.....        | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Gerrett Bross house &c:.....                       | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Gerrett Burger house &c:.....                      | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Direck Tenyck Lott.....                            | 12  | 00 | 04  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Albertus Ringo house Estate &<br>Lott.....         | 40  | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| John Bruyn Lott.....                               | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Wessell Everts house.....                          | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house &c:                | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 |                  |
| Lawrence Van Hooke Lott.....                       | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Solomon Fredericks house &c:....                   | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 |                  |
| David Christianse house &c:....                    | 18  | 00 | 06  | 11 |                  |
| John DeLaMontagne house.....                       | 16  | 00 | 06  | 02 |                  |
| Adrian Man his Estate.....                         | 10  | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Crooke house &c:.....                         | 140 | 02 | 13  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Marschalk house &c:....                    | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....                        | 40  | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| Peter Duga Estate.....                             | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 |                  |
| John Andries house &c:.....                        | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Castor [Carste] Leuerse house....                  | 60  | 01 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Roseboom Estate.....                       | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 |                  |
| Benjamin Provost house &c:.....                    | 35  | 00 | 13  | 06 |                  |
| Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....                    | 20  | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Denise house &c:.....                     | 25  | 00 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Gritie Provo[o]st her house.....                   | 15  | 00 | 05  | 09 |                  |
| Jellis Provo[o]st Estate.....                      | 30  | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jonathan Pro[o]vost house &c:....                  | 35  | 00 | 13  | 06 |                  |
| Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:..                  | 50  | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Viele Estate.....                          | 05  | 00 | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Kettletas house &c:....                    | 60  | 01 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob leumingh [Leuning] 2 houses<br>& Estate..... | 35  | 00 | 13  | 06 |                  |
| Nicolas Depu [Depew] house &c:..                   | 45  | 00 | 17  | 03 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |



|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Joost Paldingh Estate.....                   | 5     | 00    | 01    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Noye [Delanoy] house.....              | 30    | 00    | 11    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| James penser [Spencer] Estate....            | 05    | 00    | 01    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Adam Carlee Estate.....                      | 10    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Ackerman house.....                  | 12    | 00    | 04    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| James Green house.....                       | 40    | 00    | 15    | 05    |                  |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 3285  | 62    | 19    | 11    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Brought forward.....                         | 3285  | 62    | 19    | 11    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Joost Eliasse [Lynsen] Estate....            | 10    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....                  | 10    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Arent Fredericks house.....                  | 40    | 00    | 15    | 05    |                  |
| Jacobus Franse house &c:.....                | 20    | 00    | 07    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Bayards Lott.....                      | 10    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Stephen V:Cortlandt house.....               | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| William Welch Estate.....                    | 03    | 00    | 01    | 02    |                  |
| Francis Carlee [or Cooley] house<br>&c:..... | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Alexander Lems [Lamb] Lott....               | 06    | 00    | 02    | 04    |                  |
| Harmen Koning house Estate &<br>Lot.....     | 30    | 00    | 11    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Teunis Quick house &c:.....                  | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Isaac Abramse house &c:.....                 | 12    | 00    | 04    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:....              | 20    | 00    | 07    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Direck Slike [Slyck] house &c:....           | 20    | 00    | 07    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hermanus Von Borsen house &c:..              | 12    | 00    | 04    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Burger Estate.....                  | 03    | 00    | 01    | 02    |                  |
| Wolfert Webber house.....                    | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Coleman Estate & Lott.....    | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Evert Hendricks house &c:.....               | 15    | 00    | 05    | 09    |                  |
| Jacob Cool [Cole] house &c:.....             | 15    | 00    | 05    | 09    |                  |
| George Walsgrave house &c:.....              | 12    | 00    | 04    | 06    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Simon Van Erst [Ness] house &c:..            | 15    | 00    | 05    | 09    |                  |
| Peter Jacobs [Jacobsen] house &c:.           | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Corse[n] house &c:.....                 | 20    | 00    | 07    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Plevier Estate.....                     | 03    | 00    | 01    | 02    |                  |
| Harmon Wessells house.....                   | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Peter Cloese house &c:.....   | 12    | 00    | 04    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cloese Franse Estate.....   | 03    | 00    | 01    | 02    |                  |
| John Pieterse house.....  | 20    | 00    | 07    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Will Pell Estate.....   | 10    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Moene Estate.....   | 08    | 00    | 03    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Van Vlecq house & Estate..  | 140   | 02    | 13    | 11    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Otten Vantuyl house &c:.....  | 20    | 00    | 07    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Slughters Estate.....   | 10    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Paulas Turke house.....   | 10    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Samuell Verplanke house &c:....   | 110   | 02    | 02    | 04    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Bontecoe Estate.....  | 03    | 00    | 01    | 02    |                  |
| Abraham Kip Lott.....   | 15    | 00    | 05    | 09    |                  |
| Johannes Kip house &c:.....   | 110   | 02    | 02    | 04    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Kip's house.....  | 35    | 00    | 13    | 06    |                  |
| Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & 2<br>Lotts.....  | 400   | 07    | 14    | 02    |                  |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 4642  | 90    | 14    | 00    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....   | 4642  | 90    | 14    | 00    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Direck Franse house &c:.....  | 12    | 00    | 04    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Kip house &c:.....  | 70    | 01    | 06    | 11    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Boele[n] house &c:.....   | 70    | 01    | 06    | 11    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Moll house.....  | 12    | 00    | 04    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Arnout Viele Estate.....  | 03    | 00    | 01    | 02    |                  |
| Hendrick Kermer house &c:....   | 35    | 00    | 13    | 06    |                  |
| Jacob Von Noortstrandt house &c:.   | 35    | 00    | 13    | 06    |                  |
| Lodwik Post house.....  | 15    | 00    | 05    | 09    |                  |
| Jurie Vanderbergh Estate.....   | 03    | 00    | 01    | 02    |                  |
| Teunis D:[e] Key 2 houses &c...   | 130   | 02    | 09    | 03    |                  |
| Jacobus D:[e] Key house.....  | 15    | 00    | 05    | 09    |                  |
| John Salye Estate.....  | 05    | 00    | 01    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:....  | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Boele Roeloffe [Rolefsen] house...<br>Lawrence Oysterhaven [Ooster-<br>haven] Estate..... | 30    | 00    | 11    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|   | 05    | 00    | 01    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Coll Nicolas Bayard Ground.....   | 30    | 00    | 11    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Stoutenburgh &c:.....   | 20    | 00    | 07    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |



|  | £    | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| Lucas Stoutenburgh house.....                            | 15   | 00  | 05  | 09 |                  |
| John Roos Estate.....                                    | 05   | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Hooglandts Lott.....                            | 03   | 00  | 01  | 02 |                  |
| John Geddes house &c:.....                               | 10   | 00  | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Andrews house &c:.....                  | 10   | 00  | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Andries Bereyt [Barhey <sup>t</sup> ]? house<br>&c:..... | 05   | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jelli <sup>s</sup> Provost Lott.....                     | 03   | 00  | 01  | 02 |                  |
| Hendrick flinck [Franklin] Lott...                       | 03   | 00  | 01  | 02 |                  |
| John Finch house &c:.....                                | 25   | 00  | 09  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Johannes Peel house.....                                 | 05   | 00  | 01  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Mortier Lott.....                               | 03   | 00  | 01  | 02 |                  |
| Mangle Johnson house Estate &<br>Lott.....               | 15   | 00  | 05  | 09 |                  |
| John Wattson Lott.....                                   | 06   | 00  | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Miles Forsters Lotts.....                                | 13   | 00  | 05  | 00 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Samuell Burte Lott.....                                  | 03   | 00  | 01  | 02 |                  |
| George Anderson Estate.....                              | 03   | 00  | 01  | 02 |                  |
| Mr [James] Evetts house &c:.....                         | 30   | 00  | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Morris house.....                                | 18   | 00  | 06  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for his Lott.....                                  | 06   | 00  | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....                                 | 10   | 00  | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Coll [Charles] Lodwiks 2 Lotts....                       | 06   | 00  | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Temmon Franse Estate.....                                | 03   | 00  | 01  | 02 |                  |
|  | 5367 | 103 | 18  | 00 |                  |

Andries Marschalch } Assessors.  
Tymon Van Borssun }

## BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Bowry Precinct for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|                                 |    |    |    |    |               |
|---------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Sarah Van Couenhoven Estate.... | 55 | 01 | 01 | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Adrian Van Schaick.....         | 90 | 01 | 14 | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Johannes Tomossen.....          | 40 | 00 | 15 | 05 |               |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Elbert Hermanse.....                            | 60   | 01 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jilles Mendevel.....                            | 50   | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Wessell Pieters.....                            | 50   | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Van Couenhoven.....                       | 30   | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Arnout Webber.....                              | 30   | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Teunisse Cornelisse.....                        | 30   | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John De Voor.....                               | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andris Jurious [Juriansen].....                 | 10   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jurrian Rinckhout.....                          | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Teunis Jeddessen [Idesse].....                  | 225  | 04 | 06  | 08 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| William Merrett.....                            | 60   | 01 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Wolfert Webber.....                             | 45   | 00 | 17  | 04 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Henricus Selyns.....                            | 250  | 04 | 16  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Van Schaick.....                       | 80   | 01 | 10  | 10 |                  |
| The house of M <sup>rs</sup> Pittman.....       | 30   | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Cornesisse.....                           | 50   | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Daniell Bastianse.....                          | 10   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Solomon Pieters.....                            | 50   | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| The Widdow of Anthony Serly....                 | 100  | 01 | 18  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Douw.....                               | 145  | 02 | 15  | 10 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Nicolas Stivesant.....                          | 260  | 05 | 00  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Thomas in Scrommesye<br>[Crummashie].....  | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne..                 | 15   | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Maria Kip.....                                  | 70   | 01 | 06  | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Magdalena Hons [Holmes] met<br>harboer.....     | 36   | 00 | 13  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter boeckhout.....                            | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes op [in] Styvesant[']s]....             | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David De Voor.....                              | 15   | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Nicolas Bayard.....                             | 120  | 02 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Wouter de Rademaker [the wheel-<br>wright]..... | 10   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Kykuyt.....                                | 50   | 00 | 19  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|   | 2166 | 41 | 14  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> other side.....     | 2166 | 41 | 14  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|                                  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|----------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| John Clapp.....                  | 50   | 00 | 19  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Lucas.....                 | 06   | 00 | 02  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Martin Clock.....                | 40   | 00 | 15  | 05 |                  |
| John Quakebash [Quackenboss].... | 10   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Robert Blackwell.....            | 100  | 01 | 18  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hallett.....      | 30   | 00 | 11  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....     | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brandt Schuyler.....             | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniell De Klerck house & Land.. | 20   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Evans.....      | 35   | 00 | 13  | 05 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Adolph Hardenbrooke.....         | 08   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....      | 3    | 00 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Adrian Peters.....               | 3    | 00 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Abraham Boker [Bockee]?.....     | 3    | 00 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Teunis D:Key.....                | 10   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Grine [Green].....       | 10   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Anna Mary [Marie].....           | 08   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| Minges Paules (Paulus).....      | 08   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| Jacob Solmon.....                | 15   | 00 | 05  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Hale De Hontsayer [Woodsawyer].  | 03   | 00 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Jeroon on De Bowry.....          | 03   | 00 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| John Pit.....                    | 03   | 00 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
|                                  | 2574 | 49 | 12  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Wolfert Webber Assessor.         |      |    |     |    |                  |

## HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three Shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny helpe farthing Pr pound.

|                                      |    |    |    |    |               |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Abraham De La Montagne.....          | 05 | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Isaac Turniere.....                  | 22 | 00 | 08 | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Lawrence Janse.....                  | 25 | 00 | 09 | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Samuell Waldron.....                 | 17 | 00 | 06 | 06 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Sagaria Sickes [Zacharies Sickles].. | 05 | 00 | 01 | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Thomas Turniere [Tourneur].....      | 24 | 00 | 09 | 03 |               |
| Adolph Meyer.....                    | 70 | 01 | 06 | 11 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Peter Oblimis.....  | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Tiebout.....   | 06    | 00    | 02    | 03    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jost De Oblimis.....  | 40    | 00    | 15    | 05    |                  |
| Arent Harmse.....   | 65    | 01    | 01    | 02    | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Johannes Waldron.....   | 34    | 00    | 13    | 01    | $\frac{2}{8}$    |
| Hendrick Jans Brevost.....                                      | 42    | 00    | 16    | 02    | $\frac{2}{8}$    |
| the Widdow of John Gerretts.....                                | 05    | 00    | 01    | 11    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| John Delavall.....  | 85    | 01    | 13    | 02    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| John Kierse.....  | 10    | 00    | 03    | 10    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Oblimis.....   | 08    | 00    | 02    | 04    |                  |
| Bastian Migielse [Michielsen].....                              | 09    | 00    | 03    | 05    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Dyckman.....   | 90    | 01    | 14    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Casper Mabie.....   | 05    | 00    | 01    | 11    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| The Widdo of Daniell Turniere<br>[Tournier] & Cornelius Dyckman | 25    | 00    | 09    | 07    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Barent Waldron.....   | 34    | 00    | 13    | 01    | $\frac{2}{8}$    |
| John Louwe bonight [Bogert].....                                | 70    | 01    | 06    | 11    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Metie Bastianse.....  | 75    | 01    | 08    | 10    | $\frac{2}{8}$    |
| William Homes [Holmes].....                                     | 09    | 00    | 03    | 05    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John De La Metre.....   | 17    | 00    | 06    | 06    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Isaac De La Metre.....  | 17    | 00    | 06    | 06    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Thomas Pursell.....   | 100   | 01    | 18    | 06    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 929   | 17    | 18    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

Jan Ciers [Cierson]  
Assessor.

New Yorke July y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1698 this day Ebenezer Willson late Collector of y<sup>e</sup> Publick Taxes payable by the City of New Yorke produced Receipts unto us from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> of this Province for the Sum of Nine hundred Ninety three pounds fifteen Shillings & Eleaven pence which with £11-3-4 $\frac{1}{2}$  errors in the Tax Role of y<sup>e</sup> South Ward & 1£-7S-10d in the North Ward Amounts to £100-6-7-1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Being in full payment of y<sup>e</sup> Tax of y<sup>e</sup> Respective Wards of

this Citty Next before written & he is hereby discharged from y<sup>e</sup> same accordingly.

Will Merrett  
Paul Richards  
Jacob Boelen  
John Hutchins

New Yorke July y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1698 this day Ebenezer Willson State Collector of y<sup>e</sup> Publick Taxes Payable by the Citty of New Yorke produced Receipts unto us from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> of this Province for y<sup>e</sup> Sum of three hundred Eighty Eight pounds fifteen Shillings & Eight pence halfe penny which with 17£ 00S 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ D allowed him for parte of his Sallery in Collecting the Aforesaid Taxes Compleats the Sum of 405£ 16S 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d being in full payment of the Tax Roles of the Respective Wards of this Citty made y<sup>e</sup> 28th day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1696 & Entered in this Booke two leaves forward as by the Entry thereof will Appear, And he is Discharged hereby from the Same Accordingly.

Will Merrett  
Paul Richard  
Jacob Boelen  
John Hutchins

By Vertue of An Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Entitled an Act for the settling a Ministry & Raiseing A Maintainance for them in the Citty of New Yorke &c: wee have made an Assessment sof y<sup>e</sup> Estates Real & Personal of all & Every the Freeholder Inhabitants & Residenters within the Said Citty for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of one hundred pounds att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of one halfe penny Pr. pound for y<sup>e</sup> Maintainance of A Minister for one year to Officiate & have y<sup>e</sup> Care of Souls within the Said Citty Pursuant to the Said Act.

Viz<sup>t</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1695.

|                 | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-----------------|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| East Ward.....  | 8420  | 15 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| South Ward..... | 16421 | 34 | 05  | 11 |                  |
| Dock Ward.....  | 12129 | 25 | 05  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|                      | £    | £  | sh. | d. | qr.           |
|----------------------|------|----|-----|----|---------------|
| West Ward.....       | 6172 | 12 | 17  | 02 |               |
| North Ward.....      | 5353 | 11 | 03  |    |               |
| Bowry Precinct.....  | 2644 | 05 | 10  | 02 |               |
| Harlem Precinct..... | 929  | 01 | 18  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

Will Merrett  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Darkins  
 James Evetts  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Burte  
 Giles Gaudineau  
 Will Morris  
 Ebenezer Willson  
 Law<sup>e</sup> Reade  
 John Crooke  
 Nathaniel Marston.

Assessments of y<sup>e</sup> Estates Real & Personal of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders Inhabitants And Residenters of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of three hundred & Seventeen pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence three farthings, att the Rate of three halfe pence Pr. pound being the Moyety of £635-09-01 $\frac{1}{2}$  thought Convenient & Nessessary to be Raised for the Defraying the Publick & Nessessary Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Citty &c: Pursuant to An Act of Gen<sup>ll</sup> Assembly Entitled an Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Defray their Publick & Nessessary Charge made the Ninth day of April 1695. Viz<sup>t</sup>

East Ward

|               |                  |      |    |    |    |               |
|---------------|------------------|------|----|----|----|---------------|
| Samuel Burte  | } Assessors..... | 8355 | 52 | 03 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Theobald |                  |      |    |    |    |               |

Dock Ward

|                |                 |       |    |    |    |               |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|----|----|----|---------------|
| David Provoost | } Assessors.... | 12132 | 75 | 16 | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jan Harpendinh |                 |       |    |    |    |               |

South Ward

|                |                  |       |     |    |    |               |
|----------------|------------------|-------|-----|----|----|---------------|
| Jacobus Kip    | } Assessors..... | 16597 | 103 | 14 | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Isaac D:Riemer |                  |       |     |    |    |               |

West Ward

|                      |             |      |    |    |    |
|----------------------|-------------|------|----|----|----|
| Jacobus Vandespiegel | } Assessors | 6258 | 39 | 02 | 03 |
| Peter Willemse       |             |      |    |    |    |



|   | £             | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|---------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| North Ward                                |               |       |       |       |                  |
| Andries Marschalek }<br>Tymon VanBursen } | Assessors..   | 5398  | 33    | 14    | 09               |
| Bowry Precinct                            |               |       |       |       |                  |
| Wolfert Webber                            | Assessor..... | 2574  | 16    | 01    | 09               |
| Harlem Precinct                           |               |       |       |       |                  |
| Jan Ciers [Cierson]                       | Assessor..... | 917   | 05    | 14    | 07 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|   |               | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   |               |       | 326   | 08    | 6                |

Assessments of y<sup>e</sup> Estates Real and Personal of all and Every the Cittizens Inhabitants Residenters and Sojourners within the City of New Yorke made y<sup>e</sup> 10th day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1696. Pursuant to An Ordinance Published by the Mayor Aldermen Assistants & Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Publick works and buildings of y<sup>e</sup> Said Citty Convend in Common Council Entitled An Ordinance for the Raiseing of five hundred Pounds to be Employed for Repaireing y<sup>e</sup> Fortifications of the City by Vertue of An Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the City of New Yorke to Relieve the poor & Defray their Publick and Nessessary Charge. Viz<sup>t</sup> att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of 2d $\frac{1}{4}$  Pr. pound.

East Ward

|                                   |                |      |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|------|----|----|----|---|
| Samuel Burte }<br>John Theobald } | Assessors..... | 8679 | 81 | 07 | 03 | 3 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|------|----|----|----|---|

Dock Ward

|  |              |       |     |    |    |  |
|--|--------------|-------|-----|----|----|--|
| David Provoost }<br>John Harpendinck } | Assessors... | 12765 | 119 | 13 | 05 |  |
|--|--------------|-------|-----|----|----|--|

South Ward

|                                   |                |       |     |    |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|----|----|---------------|
| Jacobus Kip }<br>Isaac D:Riemer } | Assessors..... | 16053 | 150 | 09 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|----|----|---------------|

West Ward

|   |            |      |    |    |    |               |
|---|------------|------|----|----|----|---------------|
| Jacobus Vandespiegel }<br>Pieter Willemse Roome } | Assessors. | 6557 | 56 | 18 | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|---|------------|------|----|----|----|---------------|

North Ward

|   |             |      |    |    |    |   |
|---|-------------|------|----|----|----|---|
| Andries Marschalk }<br>Tymon Van Burson } | Assessors.. | 5695 | 52 | 04 | 03 | 0 |
|---|-------------|------|----|----|----|---|

Bowry Precinct

|                |               |      |    |    |    |  |
|----------------|---------------|------|----|----|----|--|
| Wolfert Webber | Assessor..... | 2850 | 26 | 14 | 06 |  |
|----------------|---------------|------|----|----|----|--|



|                                       | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Harlem Precinct                       |       |       |       |       |                  |
| John Ciers [Cierison] Assessor. . . . | 905   | 08    | 09    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|                                       | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|                                       |       | 495   | 17    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

Memorandum on y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1696 A Warrant from the Justices was Directed to the Collector for y<sup>e</sup> Levying and Collecting y<sup>e</sup> Tax Afores<sup>d</sup> & the same to be paid to the Treasurer of this City on or before the fifth day of September next Ensueing.

### City of New Yorke

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y<sup>e</sup> City of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> raising of three hundred Ninety Eight pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence itt being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety or halfe parte of 797£ 9S 0d being the Quota and Proportion of y<sup>e</sup> City of New Yorke Raised by An Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Entitled An Act for the Raiseing one hundred and twenty Effective men to be Employed by his Excellency for the Reinforcing and Strengthening y<sup>e</sup> Frontiers of the Province att Albany &c: Made the 28th day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1696 att the Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

### EAST WARD.

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Geese Lewis house &c: . . . . .                       | 130 | 01 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Lewis Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.          | 50  | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John VanStruy [Van Stryde] house<br>& Estate. . . . . | 130 | 01 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lawrence Thomas house & Estate.                       | 110 | 00 | 17  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Daniell Butts 2 houses. . . . .                       | 100 | 00 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Roger Baker Estate in Ditto. . . . .                  | 50  | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] 2<br>houses. . . . .   | 50  | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Burger in S <sup>d</sup> house. . . . .         | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| White Timber house. . . . .                           | 40  | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Michael Bassett in Ditto. . . . .                     | 05  | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Harmensen in Ditto. . . . .                      | 03  | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Lawrence Hendrickson house & Estate.....                             | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Paul Richards house.....   | 100  |    | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ezekiell Grazillier Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....              | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gustavus horne for y <sup>e</sup> house Stronwidg lives in.....      | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Van Tilborough house & Estate.....                             | 750  | 01 | 03  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Francis Wessells houses & Estate..                                   | 180  | 01 | 08  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Giles in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                            | 03   | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Mires [Meyer] house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Andrew Holst in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Mires [Meyer] Mothers house.                                    | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Lowring [Lowry] in S <sup>d</sup> house.            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| W <sup>m</sup> Elseworth in Ditto.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Mortyr [Mortier] house & Estate.....                            | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Parlio for John Wessells house                                 | 25   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Humphrey Davenporte in S <sup>d</sup> house.                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Burger in Ditto.....  | 05   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Gustavus Horne house.....  | 100  | 00 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ezekiell Graziellie [Grazillier] Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 40   | 00 | 06  | 04 | 00               |
| Carried over.....  | 1449 | 11 | 06  | 04 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Brought over.....  | 1440 | 11 | 06  | 04 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Capt [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house &c:.....                             | 80   | 00 | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Jacob Pape in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Stephens house &c:.....   | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house & Estate.....                           | 100  | 00 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> M[a]ynard house &c:.....                            | 70   | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Mayle house &c:.....   | 150  | 01 | 03  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> De Moresg [Demarest] in S <sup>d</sup> house.....   | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Widd Hanse Ground.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|  | £   | £    | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |               |
|--|-----|------|-----|----|------------------|---------------|
| Widdow Attkins house.....                                  |     | 60   | 00  | 09 | 04               | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Will Morris in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                   |     | 80   | 00  | 12 | 06               |               |
| Abraham Brasier house &c:.....                             |     | 40   | 00  | 06 | 03               |               |
| Eben Willson house &c:.....                                |     | 110  | 00  | 17 | 02               | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Gerrett Johnson Roose house &<br>Ground.....               |     | 20   | 00  | 03 | 01               | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jockom States [Staats] Lott of<br>Ground.....              |     | 5    | 00  | 00 | 09               | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| John Theobald, small house.....                            |     | 30   |     |    |                  |               |
| Ditto house he lives in & Estate..                         | 130 | 160  | 01  | 05 |                  |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hastier in S <sup>d</sup> house.....        |     | 10   | 00  | 10 | 06               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Sincklair house & Estate....              |     | 160  | 01  | 05 |                  |               |
| Peter Adolph house he lives in....                         | 140 | 200  | 01  | 11 | 02               |               |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house y <sup>e</sup> Jew lives in.....  | 60  |      |     |    |                  |               |
| David y <sup>e</sup> Jew in S <sup>d</sup> house.....      |     | 10   | 00  | 01 | 06               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Widdow Veenvos house & Estate..                            |     | 200  | 01  | 11 | 02               |               |
| Paul Miller Estate in Ditto.....                           |     | 50   | 00  | 07 | 09               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Barnt Reynards [Barent Rynders]<br>in Ditto.....           |     | 30   | 00  | 04 | 08               | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Andrew Abramsen in Ditto.....                              |     | 5    | 00  | 00 | 09               | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Ald Lawrence house &c:.....                                |     | 110  | 00  | 17 | 02               | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Doctor States [Samuel Staats]<br>house & Estate.....       |     | 150  | 01  | 03 | 05               | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Christopher [Carsten]? Lieurse<br>[Luersen] house &c:..... |     | 150  | 01  | 03 | 05               | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Morin Estate in Ditto.....                           |     | 25   | 00  | 03 | 10               | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| John Manning Estate in Ditto....                           |     | 10   | 00  | 01 | 06               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Capt Kidd house &c:.....                                   |     | 200  | 01  | 11 | 02               |               |
| Myles Forster for y <sup>e</sup> house he lives<br>in..... | 100 | 350  | 02  | 14 | 08               | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ditto for his Estate.....                                  | 250 |      |     |    |                  |               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Walters house he lives in....             | 80  | 120  | 00  | 18 | 09               |               |
| Ditto Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                  | 40  |      |     |    |                  |               |
| Obadiah Haige Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.              |     | 10   | 00  | 01 | 06               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jeremiah Tothill house & Estate..                          |     | 140  | 01  | 01 | 10               | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jacobus De Harte house.....                                |     | 100  | 00  | 15 | 07               | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Carried over.....  |     | 4469 | 34  | 17 | 09               | $\frac{7}{8}$ |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Brought over.....   | 4469 | 34 | 17  | 09 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Aman Bonning [Bonnin] his Estate.   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Mr. Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.....  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Verbruggen [Van Brugh]<br>house & Estate.....  | 150  | 01 | 03  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Groenendicke Estate.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Leonard Lewis house & Estate....  | 130  | 01 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Teller house & Estate.....  | 150  | 01 | 03  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Coll De Peyster Garden.....   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Wattsons house &c:.....  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Monbrew [Membrut] house<br>&c:.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Abrahamsen house &<br>Estate.....   | 40   | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Benjamin Norwood in S <sup>d</sup> house...<br>M <sup>r</sup> Shuno [Abraham Jonneau]? in<br>Ditto.....   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Adolph P[i]eters house.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| George Heathcotes house y <sup>e</sup> Dol-<br>phin.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Davy [David] in S <sup>d</sup> house...<br>Thomas Coker Lott of Ground....                           | 90   | 00 | 13  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Martin y <sup>e</sup> Smiths Widd house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Corliee [Carlee] in S <sup>d</sup> house...<br>Dirck Adolph in his Mothers house.          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Minard [Myndert] Burgers house<br>&c:.....  | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Peterson y <sup>e</sup> Cooper house &c:.  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William White house &c:.....  | 40   | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Burte house &c:.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Lawrence Reade house & Estate..   | 40   | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Edward Grayham house & Estate.  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Doctor Lucas house.....   | 30   | 00 | 13  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Doctor Rodmans house.....   | 90   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Cromelin Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...<br>Rob <sup>t</sup> Lurting Lott of Ground..... | 200  | 01 | 11  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Nazarett house &c:.....   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|   | 70   | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|   | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   | 4    | 00 | 00  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| James Emott house &c:.....                                    | 150  | 01 | 03  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| George Heathcote house att y <sup>e</sup><br>Royall Oake..... | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andrew Lawrence in S <sup>d</sup> house....                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Petersons house.....                                     | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Newkirks house.....                                     | 40   | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jans in S <sup>d</sup> house.....              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Giles Shelley house &c:.....                                  | 140  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried over.....   | 6368 | 49 | 13  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....   | 6368 | 49 | 13  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| George Burgers house.....                                     | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Peter Newkirke house &c:.....                                 | 120  | 00 | 18  | 09 |                  |
| Peter Miller house &c:.....                                   | 70   | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jew Widdow in Ditto.....                                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Direck Bensen house &c:.....                                  | 80   | 00 | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Abram Moll house Jew lives in....                             | 70   | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Rifka [Rebecca Isaacs] Widd in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Joseph [Isaacs] her son in S <sup>d</sup> house.              | 25   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| John Merretts house.....                                      | 80   | 00 | 12  | 06 |                  |
| John Longstreets house.....                                   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Albertus Vandewater house.....                                | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hilkee Smiths house.....                                      | 100  | 00 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Zebulon Carters Estate.....                                   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joshua Davids Estate.....                                     | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Moses Levy Estate.....  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Clause Gysbertson [Nicholas Gys-<br>berts].....               | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| George Stoffes [Stoffels] house &c:.                          | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| James Wells in Said house.....                                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Widdow Vandewaters house.....                                 | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Pauleson [Paulse] in S <sup>d</sup> house.               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Vandewater in Ditto.....                                 | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Edward Cox in Ditto.....                                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Abraham Molls house &c:.....                                  | 80   | 00 | 12  | 06 |                  |
| John Elsworths house &c:.....                                 | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Widd D[e] Peysters house.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Andrewett [Andrivet] in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....             | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lyndall house &c:.....                                | 80   | 00 | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Marica Brasier house.....   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Will: Huddleston in Ditto.....  | 35   | 00 | 05  | 06 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Isaac D[e] Milt house & Estate...                                     | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Shickers [Stricker] house....                                    | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abram Williamson in Ditto.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Silkwoods house.....   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Van Clifes Estate.....                                | 100  | 00 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Jost [Joosten] house &c:..                                  | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Outmans Lott of Ground.....                            | 05   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Nicholas Baker house &c:.....   | 05   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Zaca Sickley [Zachariah Sickles]<br>house &c:.....                    | 05   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom]?<br>house &c:.....                     | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried over.....   | 7721 | 60 | 05  | 10 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Brought over.....   | 7721 | 60 | 05  | 10 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Peter Lawrence his house.....   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Nathoniell Marstons Lott of<br>Ground.....                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Woys house.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Joost Carlesee [Carlesen] house &c:                                   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Stoffle Elsworth house &c:.....                                       | 40   | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Ald [John] Lawrence house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Corneflow [Cornefleau] in S <sup>d</sup><br>house..... | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Elias Puddington house &c:.....                                       | 40   | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| William Hellhoker [Helleker] house<br>&c:.....                        | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Clem[ent] Elsworth house &c:.....                                     | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Casper Stenmas [Stymets]? house..                                     | 40   | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate..                                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Cobus Collier.....  | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |



|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacobus Kip house.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Soumaine in Ditto.....                                      | 05   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ald Beeckman for his Estate.....   | 200  | 01 | 11  | 02 |                  |
| Will Beeckmans house & Estate...   | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Slades house &c:.....                                     | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Direck Denicke [Dirck Ten Eyck]<br>for y <sup>e</sup> Tan fats [vats]..... | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Hooke.....  | 3    | 00 | 05  | 00 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Richard Crego Estate.....  | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jellis Provoost Estate.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Lawrence house in the fly...   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Leonard Hughen house &c:.....  | 150  | 01 | 03  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|  | 8679 | 67 | 16  | 08 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Burte &<br>John Theobald } Assessors.                     |      |    |     |    |                  |

## NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of £797 9 0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of 7 farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   |    |    |    |    |               |
|---|----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Abraham D:Peyster house.....                            | 80 | 00 | 12 | 6  |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Carree] Estate.....                     | 07 | 00 | 13 | 3  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jannes Spencer house & Estate....                       | 60 | 00 | 09 | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Johannes Hebon house &c:.....                           | 30 | 00 | 04 | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses....                        | 60 | 00 | 09 | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Peter Odeer [Oday] Estate.....                          | 5  | 00 | 00 | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Longstraet house &c.....                           | 20 | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Thomas Hedonis [Adams]? Estate.                         | 5  | 00 | 00 | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Robt Green his Estate.....                              | 10 | 00 | 01 | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hendrick D[e] forest his huys....                       | 20 | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Barent Vlasbeeck house.....                             | 15 | 00 | 02 | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lee Estate.....                        | 5  | 00 | 00 | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Coll Bayard house & Lott.....                           | 20 | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Gerrett Unclbogh [Unclebag]<br>house &c:.....           | 50 | 00 | 07 | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Clause Jans Vanheringe [Vanhey-<br>inge] house &c:..... | 25 | 00 | 03 | 11 |               |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Richard Potter.....                                     | 75   | 00 | 11  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ambrose Desborheae [DeWaerham]<br>house &c:.....        | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Christian [Laurier].....                                | 35   | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Seyth [Sytie] Duyckinck house &c:                       | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Pieter Boss [Bosch] house &c:                      | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:                         | 70   | 00 | 11  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:                        | 45   | 00 | 07  | 0  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Timon Van Bursen [Van Borsom]<br>house &c:.....         | 80   | 00 | 12  | 6  |                  |
| Augustus Grassett Estate.....                           | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Teller house &c:.....                           | 250  | 01 | 19  | 3  |                  |
| Coll [Charles] Lodwik [Lodwick]<br>house &c:.....       | 350  | 02 | 14  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Syppen [Sipkins] house &c:...                       | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Frans [Francis] Wessells Lott.....                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniell Hendricks house &c:.....                        | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  |                  |
| Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....                        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Albertus Hendricks house &c:.....                       | 40   | 00 | 06  | 2  |                  |
| Neshe Van Gee.....                                      | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Jacobus Moeris [Morice or Morris]<br>his house &c:..... | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Tunis his house.....                               | 50   | 00 | 07  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Barent Van Tilborough his house<br>&c:.....             | 40   | 00 | 06  | 2  |                  |
| Joseph Crae house.....                                  | 35   | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Buckley Estate.....                                | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Peters house &c:.....                              | 35   | 00 | 15  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Otten [or Otter] house &c:..                       | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Hendrick Selyns house.....                              | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Catrina D[e] Riemer house &c:...                        | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelis Vanderbeeck house &c:..                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:.....                         | 120  | 00 | 18  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jack Virginy house.....                                 | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelis Van Elberst Estate.....                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Carried over.....                                       | 2060 | 12 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|----|----|------------------|
| Brought over.....                                  | 2060 | 12 | 01 | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Sanderson Estate.....                       | 20   | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Stone Estate.....                             | 05   | 00 | 00 | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Van Geesen Estate.....                       | 05   | 00 | 00 | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....                        | 20   | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Tilbert [Tiebout] house<br>&c:.....       | 35   | 00 | 05 | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Symon Breadstde house &c:....                      | 35   | 00 | 05 | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Von Sandt [Vincent or Van<br>Zandt] house..... | 30   | 00 | 04 | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....                     | 20   | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Catrrina D:[e] Riemer house &c:..                  | 10   | 00 | 01 | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Burger house &c:.....                      | 30   | 00 | 04 | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Pete D:[e]Riemer house.....                        | 10   | 00 | 01 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Isaackle [Isaacksen] house<br>&c:.....     | 25   | 00 | 03 | 11 |                  |
| Gerrett Bross house &c:.....                       | 15   | 00 | 02 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Derick Tenycks lott.....                           | 15   | 00 | 02 | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Albertus Ringo house &c:.....                      | 40   | 00 | 06 | 2  |                  |
| Jan Bruyn lott.....                                | 20   | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Wessell Ever[t]se house &c:.....                   | 20   | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Hullaert [Hollar] house &c:                | 10   | 00 | 01 | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lawrence Van Hoeck lott.....                       | 05   | 00 | 00 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Solomon Vredricks [Fredericks]<br>house &c:.....   | 15   | 00 | 02 | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| David Cristiane [Christiane]<br>house &c:.....     | 20   | 00 | 03 | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Delamontagne house.....                        | 15   | 00 | 02 | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Delamontagne Staet.....                      | 5    | 00 | 00 | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Croke 2 houses &c:.....                       | 150  | 01 | 03 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Marschalck house &c:....                   | 50   | 00 | 07 | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Bennett house.....                           | 30   | 00 | 04 | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Daniell Meden Estate.....                          | 10   | 00 | 01 | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Duga Estate.....                             | 15   | 00 | 02 | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ruedt [Rutger] Van horen house.                    | 30   | 00 | 04 | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Viele Estate.....                          | 05   | 00 | 00 | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Andri[e]s house &c:.....                      | 25   | 00 | 03 | 11 |                  |
| Castor Lieuse [Luersen] house....                  | 60   | 00 | 09 | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Willem Roseboom Estate.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....            | 35   | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....             | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Johannes Denise house &c:.....              | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Gerrett Provoost house &c:.....             | 15   | 00 | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jellis Provoost Estate.....                 | 35   | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Janathan Provoost house &c:.....            | 35   | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:...          | 50   | 00 | 07  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lewis Bongrand his Estate.....              | 40   | 00 | 06  | 2  |                  |
| Ab Ketteltas house &c:.....                 | 60   | 00 | 09  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob [Leuning] 2 houses &c:.....           | 35   | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joost Paldin[g] Estate.....                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Depu [Depew] house &c:...           | 40   | 00 | 06  | 2  |                  |
| Michael Toose Estate.....                   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| francis Leconte house &c:.....              | 60   | 00 | 09  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Cole house &c:.....                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| James Green house.....                      | 40   | 00 | 06  | 2  |                  |
| Joost Elyse [Lynsen] Estate.....            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
|   | 3440 | 22 | 17  | 1  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....                           | 3440 | 22 | 17  | 1  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Casper Springsteen.....                     | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Hendrick Denick [Ten Eyck] Es-<br>tate..... | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Arent fredricks house &c:.....              | 40   | 00 | 06  | 2  |                  |
| Jacobus franse house &c:.....               | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett De grow Estate.....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Byards [Bayard] lott O....            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Coll [Stephen Van] Cortlandts<br>house..... | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Will Welch Estate &c:.....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Leonard Hu[y]gen house &c:.....             | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Francis Cooley [or Carlee] Estate.          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Alexander [Lamb] Lott.....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Harmen Koning Lotts & house....             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Teunis Quick house &c:.....                 | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Isaac Abranse house &c:.....                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 07 |                  |

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....                | 25  | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Direck Slyche [Slyck] house &c:...              | 25  | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Hermamus Van Borssin [Borsom]<br>house &c:..... | 10  | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Wolfert Webber house.....                       | 25  | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Henry Coleman Estate.....                       | 25  | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Evert Hendrick Brass house &c:..                | 15  | 00 | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Willem David house.....                         | 20  | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Samson Benson Estate.....                       | 05  | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| George Walsgrave house &c:.....                 | 10  | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Simon Van Eis [Van Ness] house<br>&c:.....      | 20  | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Jacobs house &c:.....                     | 30  | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Kersen [Corsen] house &c:....               | 20  | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Harman Wessells house &c:.....                  | 25  | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Barendt [Barent Cole]? house &c:..              | 15  | 00 | 02  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Clause franse Estate.....                       | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Plevier Estate.....                    | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Willem Pell house &c:.....                      | 30  | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Moene Estate.....                         | 10  | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Isaac Van Vlecq 2 houses lott &c:..             | 140 | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Oten Vantysel [Otto Van Tuyl]<br>house &c:..... | 20  | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Sloughter Estate.....           | 10  | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Samuell Verplanke house &c:.....                | 100 | 00 | 15  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Bontecoe Estate.....                      | 5   | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Paulus [Turke] house.....                       | 10  | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Abrande Van [Abraham Kip] Es-<br>tate.....      | 5   | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Kip house &c:.....                     | 110 | 00 | 17  | 2  |                  |
| Jacobus Kip House.....                          | 35  | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ely Loniber [Elias Lambert] Estate              | 10  | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses &<br>Lott.....   | 400 | 03 | 02  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Adrian Man Estate.....                          | 10  | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Direck franse house house &c:....               | 15  | 00 | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Kip house & Estate.....                   | 70  | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Boelen house &c:.....                     | 70  | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| John Moll house.....                                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Daniell [Swits]?.....                                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|   | 5010 | 35 | 03  | 7  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....                                       | 5010 | 35 | 03  | 7  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Kermer house &c.....                           | 35   | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Van Osterandt [Van Nos-<br>trandt] house &c:..... | 35   | 00 | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Loederbeck [Lodwik Post] house...                       | 15   | 00 | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Juryam Vonber [Jurian Vander-<br>bergh] Estate.....     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Teunis D[e] Key house &c:.....                          | 110  | 00 | 17  | 2  |                  |
| Jacobus D[e] Key.....                                   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Saelye Estate.....                                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....                       | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Boele Roelie [Rolefsen] house.....                      | 30   | 00 | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Wessell Estate.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Coll [Nicholas] Bayard Lott.....                        | 30   | 00 | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:....                        | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:...                        | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Jan Roes [Roos] Estate.....                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes H[o]ghland Lott.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Geddes house &c:.....                              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Anderson house &c:.....                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Andres Berie [Barhey?] house....                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jellis Provoost lott.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Henry franklin lott.....                                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jans Syns house &c:.....                                | 25   | 00 | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Johannes Poel house.....                                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Mortyr lott.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Wattson Lott.....                                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Mangell Jonsen [Johnson] house &c:                      | 15   | 00 | 2   | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Miles Forsters Lotts.....                               | 15   | 00 | 2   | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Sam <sup>11</sup> Burte Lott.....                       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Mr [James] Evetts house &c:.....                        | 30   | 00 | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Will Morris house & Lott.....                           | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Mayle 4 lotts.....                                | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |



|  | £          | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Coll [Charles] Lodwik 2 lotts.....                         | 10         | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Tymon franse Estate.....                                   | 5          | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelis Klasen [Claesen] Estate..                         | 5          | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Thomas Wenham 2 lotts.....                                 | 10         | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| John Spratt 3 lotts.....                                   | 15         | 00 | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Barent Vantilborough lott.....                             | 5          | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Kaliep Kenbel [Caleb Kemble or<br>Campbell] house &c:..... | 5          | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Baker Estate.....                                     | 5          | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Albert Janse house &c:.....                                | 10         | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Matthew Clarkese [Clarkson] 2 lotts                        | 10         | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
| Isaac Dennen [Denham]? house...                            | 30         | 00 | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Vantilborough lott.....                              | 5          | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| [Mary] Crego her Estate.....                               | 10         | 00 | 01  | 7  |                  |
|  | 5695       | 40 | 09  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Andries Marschalck }<br>Tymen Van Borszen }                | Assessors. |    |     |    |                  |

## SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of £398-14-6 being the Moyety of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthing halfe farthing Pr. pound. Viz<sup>t</sup>

|  |     |    |    |    |               |
|--|-----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Francis Huling.....  | 20  | 00 | 03 | 1  |               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 270 | 02 | 02 | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Matthew] Collineau.....                          | 150 | 01 | 03 | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| the house of M <sup>rs</sup> Leisler.....                        | 200 | 01 | 11 | 03 |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Ouzeel] Van Swieten & Cruger.                    | 300 | 02 | 06 | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| David Bonrepos.....  | 20  | 00 | 03 | 1  |               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 80  | 00 | 12 | 6  |               |
| Direck H[o]ghlandt.....  | 10  | 00 | 01 | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jocken Staets [Staats].....                                      | 20  | 00 | 03 | 1  |               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 80  | 00 | 12 | 06 |               |
| Gerrett Hardenbergh.....   | 100 | 00 | 15 | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Francis Vincent.....   | 50  | 00 | 07 | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 70  | 00 | 10 | 10 |               |
| Hendrick Jellis [Jelleson].....                                  | 100 | 00 | 15 | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| the house where y <sup>e</sup> Widd [Patti-<br>shall] lives..... | 30  | 00 | 04 | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

|                                     | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Peter Legrand.....                  | 25   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jurian Bosch.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| Sarah Scouten [Schouten].....       | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| the house of Carman.....            | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| Jacob Cornelisse.....               | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ned [Edward] Taylor.....            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Jacob Marius.....             | 180  | 01 | 08  | 01 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> [David Vilant].....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 40   | 00 | 06  | 02 |                  |
| Ruth Syms.....                      | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Peter Pangborne.....                | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Widdow Berriman.....                | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Nicolas Auger.....                  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Thomas.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| Thomas Lawrence.....                | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Tryntie Cloese [Claesen].....       | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| John Peltroo [Pelletreau].....      | 80   | 00 | 12  | 6  |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Warner Wessells.....                | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Antie Bordings.....                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Laroo [Le Roux].....           | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 40   | 00 | 06  | 02 |                  |
| Andries Breadstede.....             | 100  | 00 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Van Giese[n].....          | 95   | 00 | 14  | 10 |                  |
| Johannes Provoost.....              | 110  | 00 | 17  | 02 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lambert.....        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Willem Teller.....                  | 110  | 00 | 17  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Rickman.....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried over.....                   | 2792 | 21 | 16  | 3  |                  |
| Brought over.....                   | 2792 | 21 | 16  | 3  |                  |
| Lucas Kerstiede [Kierstede].....    | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Paul Richards.....                  | 350  | 02 | 14  | 8  |                  |
| Richard Russell.....                | 60   | 00 | 09  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 80   | 00 | 12  | 6  |                  |

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Michael Harding.....                              | 25  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....               | 140 | 01 | 01  | 9  |                  |
| Joseph Smith.....                                 | 40  | 00 | 06  | 2  |                  |
| Thomas Howarden.....                              | 50  | 00 | 07  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....               | 120 | 00 | 18  | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| the house where Aseltie lived in..                | 10  | 00 | 01  | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widd Smith.....                                   | 15  | 00 | 02  | 3  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....               | 80  | 00 | 12  | 6  |                  |
| Widdow Anthony.....                               | 90  | 00 | 14  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Hendricks Bruyn.....                         | 350 | 02 | 14  | 8  |                  |
| Benjamin Blag [Blagge].....                       | 80  | 00 | 12  | 6  |                  |
| Peter Delanoy.....                                | 30  | 00 | 04  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Verplanke.....                            | 60  | 00 | 09  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....               | 70  | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Maritie Gerretts.....                             | 80  | 00 | 12  | 6  |                  |
| Kemball y <sup>e</sup> Smith [Henry Kemball]..... | 3   | 00 | 00  | 5  | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| William Moyon.....                                | 85  | 00 | 13  | 3  | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Anthony Farmer.....                               | 15  | 00 | 02  | 3  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....               | 120 | 00 | 18  | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Graves.....                       | 90  | 00 | 14  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Billin[g] or [Belling].....        | 95  | 00 | 14  | 10 |                  |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Dufoure.....                     | 20  | 00 | 03  | 1  |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandy.....                      | 40  | 00 | 06  | 2  |                  |
| Cornelis D[e] Peyster.....                        | 140 | 01 | 01  | 9  |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....               | 250 | 01 | 19  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Kip.....                                  | 110 | 00 | 17  | 2  |                  |
| Jan Coesart.....                                  | 80  | 00 | 12  | 6  |                  |
| Caleb Heathcote.....                              | 200 | 01 | 11  | 3  |                  |
| Ditto for the house.....                          | 90  | 00 | 14  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac D[e] Peyster.....                           | 200 | 01 | 11  | 3  |                  |
| Store house of Coll [Abraham] D[e] Peyster.....   | 50  | 00 | 07  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Ellis.....                                   | 100 | 00 | 15  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nathaniell Marston.....                           | 20  | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| Jacob Mauritz.....                                | 100 | 00 | 17  | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Benjamin Aske.....                                | 100 | 00 | 15  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus K[i]erstede.....                          | 5   | 00 | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{8}$    |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 35    | 00    | 05    | 4     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| the house of y <sup>e</sup> Dutch Minister... | 65    | 00    | 10    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Greve[n]raet.....                     | 110   | 00    | 17    |       | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac D[e] Riemer.....                        | 90    | 00    | 14    |       | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes V[an] Cortlandt.....                 | 25    | 00    | 03    | 10    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Matthew Ling.....                             | 50    | 00    | 07    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 80    | 00    | 12    | 6     |                  |
| David Jameson.....                            | 30    | 00    | 04    | 7     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joseph Bueno.....                             | 150   | 01    | 03    | 4     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 80    | 00    | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Andries Meyer.....                            | 110   | 00    | 17    |       | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| the house of Vinsent [Delamontagne]?.....     | 20    | 00    | 03    | 1     |                  |
| John Van Horne.....                           | 140   | 01    | 01    | 9     |                  |
| Nicolas Rosevelt.....                         | 75    | 00    | 11    | 7     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 7565  | 59    | 02    |       | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| <br>  |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Brought over.....                             | 7565  | 59    | 02    |       | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Abraham Janse Vanderhule.....                 | 75    | 00    | 11    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gysbert Vaninburgh.....                       | 75    | 00    | 11    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andrew Loue [Law].....                        | 75    | 00    | 11    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Samuell Burges.....                           | 40    | 00    | 06    | 02    |                  |
| Jeremiah Hagenor [Hagenaer]....               | 75    | 00    | 11    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Otto Gerretts.....                            | 60    | 00    | 09    | 6     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Antie for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 35    | 00    | 05    | 04    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Janse Moll.....                           | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 25    | 00    | 03    | 10    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Cavelier.....                           | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 20    | 00    | 03    | 01    |                  |
| Richard Green.....                            | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Hendrick Apple.....                           | 10    | 00    | 01    | 06    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 40    | 00    | 06    | 02    |                  |
| Rip Van Dam.....                              | 150   | 01    | 03    | 04    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 120   | 00    | 18    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brandt Schuyler.....                          | 270   | 02    | 02    | 11    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacob Van Dursen.....                              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 |                  |
| Johannes Vansante [Van Zandt]..                    | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Richard] Stoakes.....              | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....                           | 30   | 00 | 04  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Woashore [Wanshaer].....                      | 45   | 00 | 06  | 11 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Casper St[e]ynmetts.....                           | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter y <sup>e</sup> Cooper.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 35   | 00 | 05  | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Grevenraet.....                           | 60   | 00 | 09  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Anthony Brockholds [Brockholst]<br>two houses..... | 400  | 03 | 02  | 06 |                  |
| Thomas Wenham.....                                 | 400  | 03 | 02  | 06 |                  |
| Ama [Annetie] Van Schaick.....                     | 200  | 01 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| Cloase Borger [Clause Burger]....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 25   | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter D[e] Riemer.....                             | 60   | 00 | 09  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Fredrick Phillips[e].....                          | 2000 | 15 | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Isaac D[e] Foreest.....                            | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jasper Nessepott.....                              | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Harman Rutgersen.....                              | 60   | 00 | 09  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt.....                     | 550  | 04 | 05  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Anthony Lepinar[d].....                            | 150  | 01 | 03  | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Douglas.....                               | 60   | 00 | 09  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....                           | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Lux.....                            | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Monsey.....                                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Will Sharpas.....                                  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Widd Kerstede [Kierstede].....                     | 140  | 01 | 01  | 09 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Bueno.....                         | 40   | 00 | 05  | 2  |                  |
| Saul Brown.....                                    | 100  | 00 | 15  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Widd Clopper.....                                  | 150  | 01 | 03  | 4  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Abramse.....                                 | 30   | 00 | 04  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Griggs.....                        | 140  | 01 | 01  | 09 |                  |
| Will Merrett.....                                  | 200  | 01 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| Direck Tenyck.....                                 | 90   | 00 | 14  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Spratt.....                                    | 170  | 01 | 06  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|  | £     | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house . . . . .             | 60    | 00  | 09  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Eye [Eaght] Janse. . . . .                           | 3     | 00  | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Carried over. . . . .                                | 14351 | 112 | 2   | 2  | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Brought over. . . . .                                | 14351 | 112 | 02  | 2  | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Peeroo [John Peroa]. . . . .                         | 20    | 00  | 03  | 1  |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house. . . . .              | 30    | 00  | 04  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Johnson. . . . .                            | 25    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Adamse. . . . .                                 | 10    | 00  | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Mosse. . . . .                                 | 5     | 00  | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house. . . . .              | 15    | 00  | 02  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Julyne [Jolyne]. . . . .                     | 3     | 00  | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Doctor Gaudineau. . . . .                            | 10    | 00  | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| the Ware house of Richards. . . . .                  | 30    | 00  | 04  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ware house of Wenham. . . . .                        | 30    | 00  | 04  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gritie Drayer. . . . .                               | 30    | 00  | 04  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Finey. . . . .                                   | 20    | 00  | 03  | 1  |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house. . . . .              | 25    | 00  | 03  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Deschamps. . . . .                             | 250   | 01  | 19  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Helletie De Key. . . . .                             | 250   | 01  | 19  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Gleave. . . . .                               | 50    | 00  | 07  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Barry. . . . .                               | 60    | 00  | 09  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Trintie Archanboe [Archambaud]. . . . .              | 5     | 00  | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Isaac Brasier. . . . .                               | 20    | 00  | 03  | 1  |                  |
| the house next Peysters Ware house                   | 15    | 00  | 02  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes VonVorst. . . . .                           | 10    | 00  | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| the house of Simon Janse Romone<br>[Romeyn]. . . . . | 10    | 00  | 01  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Janse Van Verde. . . . .                             | 50    | 00  | 07  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Simon Janse Romone [Romeyn]. . . . .                 | 120   | 00  | 18  | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham D[e] Lanoy. . . . .                          | 100   | 00  | 15  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Omend. . . . .                               | 5     | 00  | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house. . . . .              | 15    | 00  | 02  | 3  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Meteye Abras [Beeckman] Ware-<br>house. . . . .      | 20    | 00  | 03  | 1  |                  |
| Lowrence Colvelt. . . . .                            | 20    | 00  | 03  | 1  |                  |
| Jereminus Von Bomell. . . . .                        | 20    | 00  | 03  | 1  |                  |



|                                     | £     | £   | sh. | d. | qr.           |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|---------------|
| Peter Meyer.....                    | 20    | 00  | 03  | 1  |               |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Beeckman.....     | 20    | 00  | 03  | 1  |               |
| John [De] Peysters Warehouse....    | 43    | 00  | 06  | 7  | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Wholerton.....                      | 3     | 00  | 00  | 5  | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Peter D[e] Milt.....                | 50    | 00  | 07  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Mrs Glover.....                     | 15    | 00  | 02  | 3  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35    | 00  | 05  | 4  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Gabriell Minveile.....              | 110   | 00  | 17  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                                     | 15920 | 124 | 07  | 6  | $\frac{7}{8}$ |

Jacobus Kip }  
I. De Riemer } Assessors

## DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward for the Raiseing of £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seven farthing & halfe farthing Pr. pound Viz<sup>t</sup>

|  |     |    |    |    |               |
|--|-----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:....                                 | 195 | 01 | 08 | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Abraham Janse house or Shed....                                  | 25  | 00 | 03 | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Kastor Lieuerse [Luersen] Estate<br>in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 10  | 00 | 01 | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Albert Clock house &c:.....                                      | 45  | 00 | 06 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:....                                  | 140 | 01 | 05 |    |               |
| Francis Gooderus house &c:.....                                  | 140 | 01 | 05 |    |               |
| Johannes Varick house &c:.....                                   | 60  | 00 | 08 | 09 |               |
| Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....                                   | 100 | 00 | 14 | 7  |               |
| Isaac Gabay Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                    | 30  | 00 | 04 | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ashfield Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....       | 30  | 00 | 04 | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lucas Tienhoven house &c:.....                                   | 80  | 00 | 11 | 08 | 0             |
| Widdow Burger house &c:.....                                     | 50  | 00 | 07 | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Hope Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....                     | 5   | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....                                 | 130 | 00 | 18 | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lurting.....                                    | 100 | 00 | 14 | 7  |               |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                    | 140 | 01 | 00 | 5  |               |
| Andries Teller house &c:.....                                    | 170 | 01 | 04 | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Morris in M <sup>r</sup> Lurtins house..                    | 50  | 00 | 07 | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Abraham Lukies [Lakeman]? house                                  | 100 | 00 | 14 | 7  |               |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| James Mills Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....              | 300  | 02 | 03  | 9  |                  |
| Jacobus DeKey house &c:.....                                | 100  | 00 | 14  | 7  |                  |
|   | —    | —  | —   | —  | —                |
| Carried Over.....   | 2000 | 14 | 15  | 5  |                  |
|   |      |    |     |    |                  |
| Brought over.....   | 2000 | 14 | 15  | 5  |                  |
| William Bradford Estate.....                                | 40   | 00 | 5   | 10 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                               | 100  | 00 | 14  | 7  |                  |
| Thomas Roberts Estate.....                                  | 45   | 00 | 6   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                               | 90   | 00 | 12  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Bayard 2 houses.....                      | 30   | 00 | 04  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Perry Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Lechevalier Estate.....                                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Elias Boudinot Estate.....                                  | 100  | 00 | 14  | 7  |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                               | 90   |    | 13  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Conraet Tenyck house &c:.....                               | 130  |    | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Clarke Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.               | 75   |    | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus V[an] Cortlandt house or<br>Sheds.....              | 16   | 00 | 02  | 4  |                  |
| Jan Boye Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Linch house or Shed....                              | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacob Fontyn Estate.....                                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                               | 20   |    | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Johannes Outmans house.....                                 | 20   |    | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Conraet Tenyck Shed.....                                    | 10   |    | 01  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Edward Buchmaster Estate.....                               | 15   |    | 02  | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                               | 125  |    | 18  | 2  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Outman Estate.....                                 | 100  |    | 14  | 7  |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                               | 90   |    | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Frederick Phillips for y <sup>e</sup> house<br>Marques..... | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Marguess [Marquise] Estate<br>in Said house.....      | 100  | 00 | 14  | 7  |                  |
| Stephen D[e] Lancy Estate.....                              | 300  | 2  | 03  | 9  |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                               | 120  |    | 17  | 6  |                  |
| The Widd Van horne house &c:...                             | 110  |    | 16  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| The Widd Bush house &c:.....                                 | 50   |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:..                          | 325  | 2  | 7   | 4  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Carried over.....  | 4291 | 31 | 09  | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....  | 4291 | 31 | 09  | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Van horne house &c:....                              | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Phillip French house &c:.....                                | 300  | 2  | 3   | 9  |                  |
| Paul Droillett Estate.....                                   | 90   |    | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....                               | 150  | 1  | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Stephenus V[an] Cortlandt 2 houses<br>for his two Sheds..... | 160  | 1  | 03  | 4  |                  |
| Jacobus Kip two houses.....                                  | 25   |    | 3   | 7  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| David D Robles Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house                | 130  |    | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Zachariah Angevine Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....    | 90   |    | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Bickley Estate.....                                  | 10   |    | 1   | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                | 70   |    | 10  | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Vincent two houses.....                                 | 90   |    | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Catalina Leggett.....  | 110  |    | 16  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelia De Peyster 2 houses &c:..                           | 5    |    | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes De Peyster house &c:...                             | 270  | 01 | 19  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....                                  | 200  | 01 | 09  | 2  |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                | 25   |    | 3   | 7  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Viele house &c:.....                               | 45   |    | 6   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....                              | 60   |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| house of Coll Nic Bayard.....                                | 150  | 1  | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Vanderwater house &c:..                              | 60   |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....     | 70   |    | 10  | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Mesleer [Metslaer] house<br>&c:.....                 | 5    |    | 8   | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....                              | 50   |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widd Geshee Denys house &c:...                               | 140  | 01 |     | 5  |                  |
| Hormanus Burger house &c:.....                               | 30   |    | 4   | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lawrence Van Hooke house &c:..                               | 20   |    | 1   | 11 |                  |
|  | 70   |    | 10  | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Gabriel Ludlow & Comp. in S <sup>d</sup> house.....            | 150  | 1  | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Harperdingh house.....                                    | 50   |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Spey [or Speght] in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 5    |    | 00  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Carried over.....  | 6971 | 50 | 19  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....  | 6971 | 50 | 19  | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Hendricks house.....                                      | 50   |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Schenck in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                       | 15   |    | 2   | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Lookessen Estate.....                                      | 5    |    |     | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan De Foreest for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 10   |    | 01  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Chappell house &c:.....                         | 100  |    | 14  | 7  |                  |
| David Provoost Jun <sup>r</sup> house &c:...                   | 50   |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| English Smith Estate.....                                      | 5    |    |     | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| David Provoost Sen <sup>r</sup> house &c:...                   | 160  | 1  | 03  | 4  |                  |
| Reynear Myndertse house.....                                   | 20   |    | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Anna Cuylers house.....  | 100  |    | 14  | 7  |                  |
| Anna Cuylers other house &c:....                               | 200  | 1  | 09  | 2  |                  |
| Jacob Bennett Estate.....                                      | 20   |    | 02  | 11 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                  | 90   |    | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Bayard house &c:.....                                  | 650  | 4  | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham De Peyster Estate.....                                 | 650  | 4  | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                  | 150  | 1  | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Albert Clock house.....  | 50   |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widd Phipps Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                   | 5    |    |     | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Evert Duychink house &c:.....                                  | 80   |    | 11  | 8  |                  |
| Widd Jannetie Tenbroeck house &c:                              | 50   |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Bonan [Bonnin] in S <sup>d</sup> house...       | 20   |    | 2   | 11 |                  |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Bourdett Estate.....                          | 10   |    | 1   | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                  | 25   |    | 5   | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| James Merlyn Estate.....                                       | 60   |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| Ditto for the house.....                                       | 35   |    | 5   | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Harperdingh house &c:.....                                 | 200  | 1  | 9   | 2  |                  |
| Master of Fredricks Barque in S <sup>d</sup> house.....        | 10   |    | 1   | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Enoch Miggiells house.....   | 80   |    | 11  | 8  |                  |
| Gabriel Tomson Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.                                 | 10   |    | 01  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried over.....  | 9891 | 72 | 12  | 2  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....  | 9891 | 72 | 12  | 2  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....   | 80   |    | 11  | 8  |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jourdain Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                       | 25   |    | 3   | 7  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Duyckincks house.....  | 90   |    | 13  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Courte Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                      | 15   |    | 2   | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Hoghlandt 2 houses.....   | 110  |    | 16  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Adrian Hoghlandt Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....                        | 20   |    | 2   | 11 |                  |
| Rob <sup>ert</sup> Allison Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                    | 20   |    | 2   | 11 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 75   |    | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:.  | 90   |    | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Melton Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                      | 60   |    | 08  | 9  |                  |
| Abraham Janse house &c:.....   | 20   |    | 01  | 11 |                  |
| Johannes D'Honneur house &c:....   | 60   |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| Phillip Schuyler house &c:.....  | 125  |    | 18  | 2  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Angenite De Meyer house &c:....  | 125  |    | 18  | 2  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| George Rescarrick Estate.....  | 30   |    | 4   | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 75   |    | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Barent Hibon house &c:.....  | 50   |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Vanderburgh.....   | 60   |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| Barent Koerstens [Coerten] Widd<br>house &c:.....                              | 60   |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Loboy [Labagh, Laton]? Es-<br>tate in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 5    |    | 00  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lawrence holst Widd house &c:...   | 15   |    | 02  | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Cooley house &c:.....   | 80   |    | 11  | 8  |                  |
| John Hutchins Estate.....  | 90   |    | 13  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 60   |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| Dubaoy [Dubois] Estate.....  | 10   |    | 1   | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 30   |    | 4   | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....   | 90   |    | 13  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate....  | 40   |    | 5   | 10 |                  |
| Jacob Abramse Widd house &c:...  | 45   |    | 6   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|   | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Abraham Santvoort house &c:....                                       | 70    |    | 10  | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Lely Widd House &c:.....   | 70    |    | 10  | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniell Streing Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.                       | 5     |    | 00  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|   | 11691 | 85 | 13  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....   | 11691 | 85 | 13  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:                                       | 20    |    | 2   | 11 |                  |
| Thomas Burroughs Estate.....  | 60    |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 45    |    | 6   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Coker Estate.....  | 5     |    | 00  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 50    |    | 07  | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Adolph house.....   | 55    |    | 08  |    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Thomas Ives Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                         | 10    |    | 01  | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Ver bruggkens [Van<br>Brugh] 3 houses.....                   | 150   | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Matthew Clarkeson Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....              | 100   |    | 14  | 7  |                  |
| Jan Jeeds Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....                          | 10    |    | 1   | 5  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Martin Beeckman Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....                | 15    |    | 2   | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Thomas Linch houses &c:.....  | 60    |    | 8   | 9  |                  |
| Jacobus D Warrem [De Warham]<br>Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....   | 5     |    |     | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Direck Vanderburghs house.....  | 20    |    | 2   | 11 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Duncan Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...              | 5     |    |     | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelia De Peyster house.....  | 35    |    | 5   | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Spratt house.....  | 40    |    | 5   | 10 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house & Ground of Moley<br>[Melyn].....            | 65    |    | 9   | 5  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Gerards Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                        | 5     |    |     | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Phillip Schuyler house Ground &<br>Shed.....                          | 50    |    | 7   | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Harpendingh house.....   | 30    |    | 4   | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Lobey [Labagh]? Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house..... | 5     |    |     | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....  | 20    |    | 2   | 11 |                  |
| Enoch Miggiells house.....  | 20    |    | 2   | 11 |                  |



|   | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Aert Elbertsen Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.          | 15    |    | 2   | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Hendricks Widd house &c:..                         | 15    |    | 2   | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Richard Elletts Widd house &c:..                        | 70    |    | 10  | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Wood Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 5     |    |     | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|   | 12676 | 92 | 17  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

David Provoost } Assessors.  
Jan Harbendinch }

## WEST WARD.

Assessment of the West Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of £398-14-6 being the Moyety of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthings helfe farthing Pr. pound Viz<sup>t</sup>

|  |     |    |    |    |               |
|--|-----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Coll Smiths house.....                     | 70  |    | 10 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Bartian Vergerae[Vergereau]Estate          | 8   |    | 1  | 3  |               |
| John Peck Estate.....                      | 10  |    | 1  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:.....             | 110 | 01 | 01 | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses &c:..          | 70  |    | 10 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| William Nicolls Estate.....                | 30  |    | 4  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Coll Minveile house &c:.....               | 600 | 4  | 13 | 9  |               |
| Balthezor Bayard house &c:.....            | 280 | 2  | 03 | 9  |               |
| Effe Lukes [Luycas] house.....             | 20  |    | 3  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> Honans Estate.....          | 20  |    | 3  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....              | 40  |    | 6  | 3  |               |
| Trintie Rollegon house &c:.....            | 110 |    | 17 | 2  |               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Darkins 2 houses &c:..... | 250 | 1  | 19 |    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Direck Vanderburgh house &c:....           | 66  |    | 13 | 5  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Bartholemew Leroux house &c:...            | 50  |    | 7  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jacobus Goelett house &c:.....             | 30  |    | 4  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Metie Van Dycke house &c:.....             | 20  |    | 3  | 1  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Cavalier house.....                   | 10  |    | 1  | 6  |               |
| Frances Bassett house &c:.....             | 25  |    | 3  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Susan Nuew [Neau]?.....                    | 20  |    | 3  | 1  |               |
| Peter Newkirkes house .....                | 25  |    | 3  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Olfert Suert house &c:.....                | 30  |    | 4  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Benjamin Herring house &c:.....            | 30  |    | 4  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Cornelius Clopper Estate.....              | 10  |    | 1  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jacobus Berry house &c:.....               | 30  |    | 4  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Thomas Lance Estate.....                           | 10   |    | 1   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Arent Schuyler house &c:.....                      | 150  | 1  | 3   | 5  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| hellena Rombouts houses &c:.....                   | 400  | 3  | 2   | 6  |                  |
| Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....                     | 30   |    | 4   | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Sloover house &c:.....                       | 60   |    | 9   | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Papin Estate.....                   | 150  | 1  | 3   | 3  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter King 2 houses &c:.....                       | 130  | 1  | 3   |    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:.....                    | 40   |    | 6   | 3  |                  |
| Albert Janse house.....                            | 10   |    | 1   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Reyer Morting [Martinse] Estate.                   | 5    |    |     | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Dallie house.....                            | 50   |    | 7   | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Bickley Estate therein...                  | 30   |    | 4   | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Cavalier house &c:.....                        | 15   |    | 2   | 4  |                  |
| Carried over.....                                  | 3094 | 24 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Brought over.....                                  | 3094 | 24 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Obadiah Selby house &c:.....                       | 10   |    | 1   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt house<br>&c:.....        | 100  |    | 15  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David Ackerman house.....                          | 30   |    | 4   | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Charles Denizen [Denizeau] Estate                  | 10   |    | 1   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Roose house &c:.....                       | 25   |    | 3   | 11 |                  |
| Tobias Stcutenburgh 2 houses &c:                   | 50   |    | 7   | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| George Rights [Wrights] house &c:                  | 25   |    | 3   | 11 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Bickly lott.....                    | 10   |    | 1   | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Mother Domine Estate.....                          | 5    |    |     | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Joseph Horton house &c:.....                       | 25   |    | 3   | 11 |                  |
| John Tuders Lott.....                              | 5    |    |     | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| George Martins [Gerrit Martense]<br>house &c:..... | 50   |    | 7   | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jasper Nessepotts Mill.....                        | 50   |    | 7   | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Merrett[']s] Mill.....              | 60   |    | 9   | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widdow Leislaers Mill.....                         | 20   |    | 3   | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Coll Dongan house & Ground.....                    | 20   |    | 3   | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Reymer Resoo [Rezeau] Estate....                   | 20   |    | 3   | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes De Peysters house &<br>Ground.....        | 40   |    | 6   | 2  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Jan Douwe Estate therein.....                      | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.                    | 20    |       | 3     | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Huybert Vanderbergh therein.....                   | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| David Boslaer [Cosaert]? lott.....                 | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Van Gelder lott.....                      | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Willem Apple lott.....                             | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Eche [Acker] house &c:.                  | 10    |       | 1     | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Leonard Degraw lott.....                           | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Harberdingh lott.....                         | 10    |       | 1     | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....                     | 25    |       | 3     | 11    |                  |
| Frans Vanderbach [Vandercook]<br>house &c:.....    | 20    |       | 3     | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jurie Nagel lott.....                              | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Charles Lodwik lott.....                           | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Hendricks house &c:.....                   | 25    |       | 3     | 11    |                  |
| Peter Jansens Mill & Estate.....                   | 60    |       | 9     | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Breasteade lott.....                       | 10    |       | 1     | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Teller lott.....                           | 10    |       | 1     | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Boelen Warrens [Michael Boelen?]<br>house &c:..... | 50    |       | 7     | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Melott house &c:.....                        | 50    |       | 7     | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Stoutenburgh lott.....                       | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:.....                  | 60    |       | 9     | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Albert Lendert house &c:.....                      | 10    |       | 1     | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Paulas Turke 2 houses &c:.....                     | 30    |       | 4     | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hormanus Van Gelder house &c:.                     | 30    |       | 4     | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Tanhe [Tanneke] Van Gelder house<br>&c:.....       | 15    |       | 2     | 4     |                  |
| Abraham Van Gelder.....                            | 5     |       |       | 9     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 1040  | 7     | 08    | 2     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Montagne house &c:.....                       | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| Hybert Arentse house &c:.....                      | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| Peter King Lott.....                               | 8     |       | 01    | 03    |                  |
| Peter Willemse Roome 2 houses<br>&c:.....          | 45    |       | 07    |       | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Harris Estate.....                       | 15  |    | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Warner Wessells house & Ground.                         | 20  |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Will Moss house &c:.....                                | 50  |    | 07  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brandt Schuylers house.....                             | 80  |    | 12  | 06 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Graham house & Ground.....               | 75  |    | 11  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Blanck house &c:.....                           | 40  |    | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Matthews Estate.....                   | 15  |    | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Abraham Dieto [Dido?] house.....                        | 25  |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Willem Willemse Estate.....                             | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Frederick Phillips house & Ground                       | 40  |    | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Elias Post Estate.....                                  | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White house &c:.....                   | 60  |    | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Evert Aerse house &c:.....                              | 20  |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Markanier 2 houses &c:.....                        | 50  |    | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....                          | 130 | 01 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Barkers 4 houses.....                           | 130 | 01 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Fslin [Valleau or Vicle] Es-<br>tate therein..... | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William heyer Estate.....                               | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Matheysen house.....                            | 20  |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Guert Gerrettse house.....                              | 30  |    | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Symkam Estate.....                                | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Suert Olferts 2 houses &c:.....                         | 130 | 01 |     | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Corbetts house.....                                | 90  |    | 14  |    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Barbery [Barbarie] Estate.....           | 250 | 01 | 19  |    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Teller house.....                               | 30  |    | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Estate therein.....              | 15  |    | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Isaac Stevens house &c:.....                            | 30  |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John fornes house.....                                  | 25  |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Lodwick Vanderbergh.....                                | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Crosley Estate.....                            | 15  |    | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Marthe Breesteade 3 houses.....                         | 70  |    | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Andries Tomson [Andrew Tomp-<br>son] Estate.....        | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Vandespiegel Estate.....                       | 18  |    | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| James Beard Estate.....                                 | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Martin Beeckman house.....                              | 40  |    | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:..                        | 25  |    | 03  | 11 |                  |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Cornelius Quick house &c:.....   | 40    |       | 06    | 03    |                  |
| Jacob Phenix house &c:.....  | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Windowene[ Windeford]<br>house &c:.....                                     | 40    |       | 06    | 03    |                  |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 1791  | 13    | 19    | 8     |                  |
|  |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Barent Janse Boss house &c:.....   | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jockem Slachter house &c:.....   | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Breavort house &c:.....   | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Bernardus Venderbeeck house &c:..  | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Pearse house &c:.....  | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Reyer house &c:.....   | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jurie Nagel house and Ground....   | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Aerse [Aertsen] house....  | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Arent Fredrickse house &c:.....  | 70    |       | 10    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Stephanus V:Cortlandt house....  | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| John Willemse Roome house &c:..  | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Van Gelder house &c:..  | 27    |       | 04    | 03    |                  |
| Josyns [Josyntie Serley?] house &<br>Ground.....                                 | 40    |       | 06    | 03    |                  |
| Peter Bogaert house &c:.....   | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick [Jansen] house &c:.....   | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Paulas Turke house &c:.....  | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Leonard Degrow 2 houses &c:.....   | 40    |       | 06    | 03    |                  |
| Jan Torett [La Tourette] Estate...<br>M <sup>r</sup> Graham house and Ground.... | 15    |       | 02    | 04    |                  |
| Isaac Garne [Garnier] Estate.....  | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| William Whitty Estate.....   | 10    |       | 01    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Joseph Waldron.....  | 10    |       | 01    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Harme de Grow.....   | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Harding lott.....  | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jarvis Marshall Estate.....  | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Russell house & Ground.....  | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William lott.....  | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Pinhorne lott.....  | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Doctor Bonnin Estate.....  | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

|   | £          | £    | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------------|------|-----|----|------------------|
| Arenty Sachse.....                                |            | 5    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Delee Conte [LeConte].....                        |            | 25   | 03  | 11 |                  |
|   | —          | —    | —   | —  | —                |
|   |            | 627  | 04  | 17 | 09               |
|   | —          | —    | —   | —  | —                |
|   |            | 6552 | 50  | 18 | 06 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Willemse Roome }<br>Jacobus Vanderspiegel } | Assessors. |      |     |    |                  |

## BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Bowry Precinct for y<sup>e</sup> Raiseing of £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of 7 farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   |     |    |    |    |               |
|---|-----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Mary Kip.....                                   | 80  |    | 12 | 06 |               |
| Magdalena Hons [Holmes].....                    | 30  |    | 04 | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Deboer of Magdalenas land.....                  | 6   |    | 00 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Bookhout [Boeckhout].....                 | 20  |    | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Johannes op Stynes [Stuyvesant's]<br>land.....  | 30  |    | 04 | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Domel Devow [Devoe].....                        | 20  |    | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nicolas Bayard.....                             | 130 | 01 | 00 | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Wouter De Rademaker [the wheel-<br>wright]..... | 10  |    | 01 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jan Kyckitt [Kyckhuyt].....                     | 50  |    | 07 | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Wessell Pieters.....                            | 10  |    | 01 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Josewa Klep [John Clapp].....                   | 50  |    | 07 | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Pieter Luykesse [Lucas].....                    | 6   |    | 00 | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Martin Clock.....                               | 50  |    | 07 | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Quakebas.....                                   | 10  |    | 01 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Robert Blackwell.....                           | 100 |    | 15 | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hallett.....                     | 30  |    | 04 | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....                    | 25  |    | 03 | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Brandt Schuyler.....                            | 25  |    | 03 | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Daniell De Klerck house & land...               | 20  |    | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Evans.....                     | 40  |    | 06 | 03 |               |
| Adolph Hardenbrooke.....                        | 7   |    | 01 | 01 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....                     | 3   |    | 00 | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |



|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Abram Peterse.....                            | 3     |       | 00    | 05    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Abram Boeke.....                              | 3     |       | 00    | 05    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Teunis De Key.....                            | 10    |       | 01    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Will Green.....                               | 10    |       | 01    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Anne Mary.....                                | 6     |       | 00    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Minges Paules [Paulus].....                   | 6     |       | 00    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Solomons.....                           | 15    |       | 02    | 04    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Krab de hout Sager [the wood-<br>sawyer]..... | 2     |       | 00    | 03    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jeroom in Styvesants house.....               | 2     |       | 00    | 03    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| flip in Domones house.....                    | 1     |       |       | 01    | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Debrim Deint.....                             | 100   |       | 15    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 910   | 07    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Brought over.....                             | 910   | 07    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sarah Van Covenhover.....                     | 50    |       | 07    | 09    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Adrian Van Schaick house & land.              | 100   |       | 15    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Tomesse.....                              | 50    |       | 07    | 09    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Elbert Harmanse.....                          | 60    |       | 09    | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jellis Mendevil.....                          | 60    |       | 09    | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Cornelisse.....                         | 60    |       | 09    | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Van Couenhover.....                     | 40    |       | 06    | 03    |                  |
| Arnent Webber.....                            | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Tunis Cornelisse.....                         | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan De Voor.....                              | 20    |       | 00    | 03    | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Andries Juriense.....                         | 10    |       | 01    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jurian Ryckhout.....                          | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Teunis Ides.....                              | 250   | 01    | 19    | 00    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William [Merrit].....                         | 60    |       | 09    | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Wolfert Webber.....                           | 50    |       | 07    | 09    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Henncus Selyns.....                           | 225   | 01    | 15    | 01    | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Hendrick Van Schaick.....                     | 80    |       | 12    | 06    |                  |
| the wife of Pitman.....                       | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Etrel.....                                    | 50    |       | 07    | 09    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Daniell Bastianse.....                        | 10    |       | 01    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Solomon Pieters.....                          | 55    |       | 08    | 07    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |

|                                  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|----------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Widd of Anthony Serly.....       | 110  |    | 17  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Styvesant.....           | 260  | 02 | 00  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Douw.....                | 180  | 01 | 08  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Tomesse op Crommesse.....    | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne..... | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|                                  | —    | —  | —   | —  | —                |
|                                  | 1940 | 22 | 05  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|                                  | —    | —  | —   | —  | —                |
|                                  | 2850 |    |     |    |                  |

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

### HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|                                   |    |  |    |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|----|--|----|----|---------------|
| Isaac Turneur.....                | 20 |  | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Lawrence Jansen.....              | 20 |  | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Waldron.....     | 17 |  | 02 | 07 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Thomas Turnire.....               | 24 |  | 03 | 09 |               |
| Adolph Meyer.....                 | 70 |  | 10 | 10 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Peter Oblimis.....                | 24 |  | 03 | 09 |               |
| Jan Tibout.....                   | 5  |  | 00 | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Joost De Oblimis.....             | 40 |  | 06 | 03 |               |
| Arent harmensen.....              | 55 |  | 08 | 06 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Johannes Waldron.....             | 32 |  | 05 | 00 | 0             |
| Hendrick Jans Brevoort.....       | 35 |  | 05 | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$ |
| Widdow of John Gerretts.....      | 5  |  | 00 | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| John Delavall.....                | 85 |  | 13 | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Kierse.....                  | 10 |  | 01 | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hendrick Oblimis.....             | 8  |  | 01 | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Bastian Maghelye [Michielsen].... | 9  |  | 01 | 04 | $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| John Dyckman.....                 | 90 |  | 14 | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Caster Mebric [Casper Mabie]....  | 5  |  | 00 | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Widdow of Daniell Turner.....     | 25 |  | 03 | 10 | $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| Barent Waldron.....               | 34 |  | 05 | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jan louwe bomgart [Bogert].....   | 70 |  | 10 | 10 | $\frac{3}{8}$ |
| Metie Cornelis.....               | 75 |  | 11 | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|                                   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Willem Homes [Holmes].....        | 9   |    | 01  | 04 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Jan Delametic.....                | 17  |    | 02  | 07 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Isaac De la Metie [Delamater].... | 16  |    | 02  | 06 |                  |
| Thomas Pursell.....               | 100 |    | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Aeltie Vermilye.....              | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
|                                   | 905 | 07 | 01  | 04 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |

Jan Ciersen  
Assessor

Memorandum that A Warrent was directed to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Willson Collector of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke Dated y<sup>e</sup> day of last past Signed by William Merrett Esq<sup>r</sup>. Mayor of y<sup>e</sup> Said Citty for y<sup>e</sup> Levying & Collecting y<sup>e</sup> Tax Aforesaid to be paid to his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Receiver Gen<sup>l</sup> on or before y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>t</sup> next.

Citty of }  
New Yorke } SS

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Estates Real and Personal of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners within the Said Citty for the Raising of three hundred Seaventen pounds fourteen Shillings and three farthings Pursuant to An Ordinance Published by y<sup>e</sup> Mayor Recorder Aldermen and Assistants & Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor And Publick Works and buildings of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Citty for y<sup>e</sup> Raising y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Sum for the defraying the Publick And Nessessary Charge of the Citty by Vertue of an Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Reliefe y<sup>e</sup> poor & to Defray their Publick & Nessessary Charge: made y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day of September Anno Dom 1696 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

East Ward

Samuel Burte }  
John Theobald } Assessors 8634 53 19 03

|                      |             | £     | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| West Ward            |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Peter Willemse Roome | } Assessors |       | 38  | 12  | 00 |                  |
| Jacobus Vandespiegel |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| South Ward           |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Jacobus Kip          | } Assessors | 16003 | 100 | 00  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac De Riemer      |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Dock Ward            |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Jan Harperdinck      | } Assessors | 12610 | 78  | 16  | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David Provoost       |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| North Ward           |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Tymen Van Burson     | } Assessors | 5695  | 35  | 08  | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Marschelck   |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Bowry                |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Wolfert Webber       | Assessor    | 2840  | 17  | 15  | 00 |                  |
| Harlem               |             |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Jan Ciers            | Assessor    | 905   | 05  | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

Memorandum that on y<sup>e</sup> day of September A Warrant was Directed by the Justices to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Willson Chiefe Collector of this Citty to Levy y<sup>e</sup> Said Tax & to pay the same to y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer of this Citty on or before y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of this Instant September.

Assessments of y<sup>e</sup> Estate Real and Personal of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders Inhabitans & Sojourners within the Said Citty for y<sup>e</sup> Raising the Sum of fifty pounds att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of  $\frac{1}{4}$  Pr. pound for y<sup>e</sup> Maintainance of y<sup>e</sup> poor of y<sup>e</sup> Said Citty Pursuant to An Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Entitled An Act for to Enable y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New York to Relieve the poor &c: made y<sup>e</sup> 7th day of September Anno Dom 1696 Viz<sup>t</sup>

|                 |             |       |    |    |    |               |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|----|----|----|---------------|
| East Ward       |             |       |    |    |    |               |
| John Theobald   | } Assessors | 8634  | 08 | 19 | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Samuell Burte   |             |       |    |    |    |               |
| Dock Ward       |             |       |    |    |    |               |
| Jan Harberdinck | } Assessors | 12685 | 13 | 04 | 03 | 1             |
| David Provoost  |             |       |    |    |    |               |

|                      |             | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|----------------------|-------------|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| South Ward           |             |       |    |     |    |                  |
| Jacobus Kip          | } Assessors | 16003 | 16 | 13  | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac D:Riemer       |             |       |    |     |    |                  |
| West Ward            |             |       |    |     |    |                  |
| Jacobus Vandespegel  | } Assessors |       | 04 | 06  | 10 |                  |
| Peter Willemse Roome |             |       |    |     |    |                  |
| North Ward           |             |       |    |     |    |                  |
| Tymen Von Bursen     | } Assessors | 5695  | 05 | 08  | 01 |                  |
| Andries Marschalck   |             |       |    |     |    |                  |
| Bowry                |             |       |    |     |    |                  |
| Wolfert Webber       | Assessor    | 2850  | 02 | 19  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Harlem               |             |       |    |     |    |                  |
| Jan Ciers            | Assessor    | 905   | 00 | 18  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

Memorandum that Warrents were directed by the Justices to the Constable of each Respective Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Collecting of y<sup>e</sup> above Tax for y<sup>e</sup> poor &c y<sup>t</sup> they forthwith pay the Same into the hands of y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer of this Citty.

Citty of } SS  
New Yorke }

Assessments of y<sup>e</sup> Estates Real & Personal of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> raising of three hundred Ninety Eight pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence itt being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety or halfe parte £797-9-0 being y<sup>e</sup> Quota and proportion of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke Raised by An Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Asembly Entitled An Act for y<sup>e</sup> raising one hundred & twenty effective men to be Employed by his Excellency for y<sup>e</sup> Reinforcing & Strengthing the Frontiers of y<sup>e</sup> Province att Albany &c: made y<sup>e</sup> 04th day of January 1696 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthings & halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

SOUTH WARD.

|  |     |    |    |               |
|--|-----|----|----|---------------|
| Francis Huling.....                      | 20  | 03 | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> Cullinoo [Collineau]..... | 150 | 01 | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....      | 270 | 02 | 02 | $\frac{2}{8}$ |
| Saunders [Alexander] Walker.....         | 5   | 00 | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| The house of M <sup>rs</sup> Leisler.....                        | 200  | 01 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger.....                                 | 300  | 02 | 06  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David De Bonrepo.....  | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for ye house.....  | 80   |    | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Direck Hooghlandt.....   | 10   |    | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jochem States.....   | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 80   |    | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Gerrett Hardenbergh.....   | 100  |    | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Francis Vincent.....   | 40   |    | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 70   |    | 10  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Jelleson.....   | 100  |    | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| The house where y <sup>e</sup> Widdow Pat-<br>tishall lives..... | 30   |    | 04  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Lagrand.....   | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Jurian Bosch.....  | 5    |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sarah Schouten.....  | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Anderson.....  | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lever.....                                       | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house off.....                          | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Cornelissen.....   | 65   |    | 10  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Neshe Teller.....  | 10   |    | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 60   |    | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Jacobs Marius.....   | 180  | 01 | 08  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Vilant.....                                       | 5    |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 40   |    | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Ruth Syms.....   | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Watson.....   | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Widow Berriman.....  | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| William Houteord [Howard].....                                   | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Thomas.....   | 10   |    | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                    | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Laurence.....   | 70   |    | 10  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Mathew Gracey.....   | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| John Coborne.....  | 5    |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Isaac Lansen.....  | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Carried forward.....   | 2074 | 16 | 04  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |



|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> other side.....                         | 2074 | 16 | 04  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Tryntie Clause [Claesen].....                                       | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Peltroe [Pelletreau].....                                      | 70   |    | 10  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 70   |    | 10  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Warner Wessells.....  | 60   |    | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Lenoir.....   | 5    |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Antye Boldingh [Bordings] & hester.....                             | 10   |    | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Leroo [Le Roux].....   | 10   |    | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                     | 40   |    | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Andries Bresteade.....  | 100  |    | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Jackson.....  | 75   |    | 11  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Van Geesen.....  | 95   |    | 14  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Provoost.....  | 110  |    | 17  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Lambert..... 09- $\frac{1}{4}$ - $\frac{1}{8}$ ..... | 05   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Lucas Keersteade.....   | 70   |    | 10  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Magrigre [Macgregory].....                          | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Paulus Richard.....   | 350  | 02 | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Richard Russell.....  | 60   |    | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Mary fingleston.....  | 3    |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 80   |    | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Michael Hawden.....   | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 140  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joseph Smith.....   | 50   |    | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Howarden.....  | 50   |    | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....  | 120  |    | 18  | 09 |                  |
| The house where Altie lived in....                                  | 10   |    | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| The Widdow Smith.....   | 15   |    | 02  | 04 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....  | 80   |    | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Widdow Antony.....  | 90   |    | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Hendrick Bruyn.....   | 350  | 02 | 14  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Benjamin Blagg.....   | 80   |    | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Peter De Lanoy.....   | 15   |    | 02  | 04 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Jacobus Verplanke.....  | 60   |    | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 70   |    | 10  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Maritie Gerretts.....   | 65   |    | 10  | 01 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Kemball y <sup>e</sup> Smith.....                                   | 03   |    | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| William Moyor [Moyon].....  | 80   |    | 12  | 06 |                  |

|                                     | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Anthony Farmer.....                 | 15    |       | 02    | 04    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 120   |       | 18    | 09    |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Groves.....         | 80    |       | 12    | 06    |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Belling.....         | 95    |       | 14    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandy.....        | 40    |       | 06    | 03    |                  |
| Cornelius De Peyster.....           | 130   | 01    | 03    | 00    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 250   | 01    | 19    | 00    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Teller.....                 | 110   | 00    | 17    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Ryckman.....                  | 10    | 00    | 01    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|                                     | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|                                     | 5463  | 42    | 13    | 06    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Brought over.....                   | 5463  | 42    | 13    | 06    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| .....                               | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Jacobus Kip.....                    | 110   |       | 17    | 2     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Cousarte [Coesart].....         | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Caleb Heathcote.....                | 150   | 1     | 03    | 5     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 90    |       | 14    |       | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac De Peyster.....               | 200   | 1     | 11    | 3     |                  |
| Storehouse of Coll De Peyster....   | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Jan Ellison.....                    | 100   |       | 15    | 7     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nathaniell Marston.....             | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Mauritz.....                  | 100   |       | 15    | 7     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Benjamin Aske.....                  | 90    |       | 14    |       | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Kersteade.....              | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35    |       | 05    | 05    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Tuder.....         | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 65    |       | 10    | 1     | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Andries Grevenraet.....             | 110   |       | 17    | 2     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac De Riemer.....                | 90    |       | 14    |       | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes [Van] Cortlandt.....       | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Matthew Ling.....                   | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| David Jameson.....                  | 30    |       | 04    | 7     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Joseph Bueno.....                   | 130   | 1     | 03    |       | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Johannes Layransie [Lawrence]?...   | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 30    |       | 04    | 7     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Meyer.....                  | 110   |       | 17    | 2     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

|                                     | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Jan Van Horne.....                  | 150   | 1     | 03    | 5     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Rosevelt.....               | 75    |       | 11    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Janse.....                  | 75    |       | 11    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gysbert Vaninburgh.....             | 75    |       | 11    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Reste.....                    | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Andrew Law.....                     | 75    |       | 11    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Samuell Burges.....                 | 30    |       | 04    | 7     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jeremiah Hogenore [Hagenaer]....    | 75    |       | 11    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Otto Gerretts.....                  | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniell Messeroe [Mersereau].....   | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Annetie for the house.....          | 35    |       | 05    | 05    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Jan Janse Moll.....                 | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
|                                     | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|                                     | 8055  | 62    | 18    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|                                     |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Brought over.....                   | 8055  | 62    | 18    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Maria Deforeest.....                | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Richard Green.....                  | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....       | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Hendrick Apple.....                 | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Rip Van Dam.....                    | 140   | 1     | 01    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....       | 120   |       | 18    | 09    |                  |
| Brandt Schuyler.....                | 270   | 2     | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Von Dursen.....             | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Vansante [Van Zandt]....   | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| [Richard] Stoaks.....               | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 30    |       | 04    | 07    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Wanshore [Wanshaer].....        | 45    |       | 06    | 8     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Casper Stynmetts.....               | 70    |       | 10    | 10    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| [Evert] Janse Cuyper.....           | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35    |       | 05    | 05    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Henry Greveradt [Grevenraet]....    | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Anthony Brockholds for 2 houses...  | 400   | 3     | 02    | 6     |                  |
| Thomas Wenham.....                  | 400   | 3     | 02    | 6     |                  |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Anna Van Schaick.....                         | 200   | 1     | 11    | 3     |                  |
| Clause Burger.....                            | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Peter De Riemer.....                          | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| fredrick Phillips.....                        | 2000  | 15    | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Isaac Deforeest.....                          | 70    |       | 10    | 10    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Mostyn.....                            | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Jasper Nesselott.....                         | 70    |       | 10    | 10    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Harman Rutgerse.....                          | 70    |       | 10    | 10    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt.....                | 550   | 4     | 05    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Anthony Lepinar [d].....                      | 150   | 1     | 03    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Risbrux for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 50    |       | 07    | 09    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Monsey.....                            | 15    |       | 02    | 04    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| William Sharpas.....                          | 15    |       | 02    | 04    | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Widdow Kersteade.....                         | 140   | 1     | 01    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Bueno.....                    | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Saul Brown.....                               | 100   |       | 15    | 7     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 70    |       | 10    | 10    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Widdow Clopper.....                           | 150   | 1     | 03    | 5     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Abramse.....                            | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Griggs.....                    | 140   | 1     | 01    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Merrett.....                          | 200   | 1     | 11    | 3     |                  |
| Direck Tenyck.....                            | 90    |       | 14    |       | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 14049 | 109   | 15    | 1     | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Brought over.....                             | 14049 | 109   | 15    | 1     | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| John Spratt.....                              | 170   | 1     | 06    | 6     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ego [Eaght] Janse.....                        | 3     |       |       | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Peroo [John Peroa].....                       | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 30    |       | 04    | 7     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Jansen.....                          | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Jan Adamsen.....                              | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Mosse.....                              | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Andrew Jolyne.....                            | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Doctor Gaudineau.....                         | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |

|   | £     | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| the Warehouse of Richards.....                          | 30    |     | 04  | 7  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Warehouse of Wenham.....                                | 30    |     | 04  | 7  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Drayers.....                                    | 30    |     | 04  | 7  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Elbert Gerretts.....                                    | 5     |     | 00  | 9  | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 25    |     | 03  | 10 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Isaac Deschamp.....                                     | 230   | 1   | 15  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hellegond De Key.....                                   | 240   | 1   | 17  | 6  |                  |
| Thomas Gleave.....                                      | 30    |     | 04  | 7  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Berry.....                                      | 60    |     | 09  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Trintie Archamboa [Archambaud].                         | 3     |     | 00  | 5  | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Isaac Brasier.....                                      | 20    |     | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| house Next [De] peysters Store-<br>house.....           | 15    |     | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Johannes Van Vorst.....                                 | 10    |     | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Janse Van Verde.....                           | 50    |     | 07  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Symen Janse Romane [Romeyn]...                          | 120   |     | 18  | 9  |                  |
| Abraham De Lanoy.....                                   | 100   |     | 15  | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Omened.....                                     | 5     |     | 00  | 9  | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 15    |     | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Madge [Metie Beeckman] for y <sup>e</sup><br>house..... | 20    |     | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jelommus Van Bommell.....                               | 20    |     | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Meyer.....  | 20    |     | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Samuell Beeckman.....                                   | 20    |     | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes [De] Peysters Warehouse.                       | 43    |     | 06  | 8  | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Margaritta Mutre de house.....                          | 10    |     | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Bosch.....                                     | 20    |     | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter De Milt.....                                      | 50    |     | 07  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Glover.....                             | 40    |     | 06  | 3  |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                     | 35    |     | 05  | 5  | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Gabriell Minveile.....                                  | 110   |     | 17  | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Laurens Colvelt.....                                    | 20    |     | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| -----   |       |     |     |    |                  |
|   | 15846 | 123 | 15  | 11 |                  |

Jacobus Kip }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jackson } Assessors

A True Coppy Compared & Examined with  
y<sup>e</sup> Original.

Pr. me Brandt Schuyler

October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1697 Johannes Johnson  
Produced before us Receipts from Coll  
Stephen V: Cortlandt in full of the above  
Tax Role.

Will Merrett  
John Hutchins

### EAST WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> East Ward of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for  
the Raising of £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of 797£ 9S 0d att  
y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound.

(Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Geshee Lewis house &c:.....                   | 130 | 01 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Thomas Lewis Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.  | 50  | 00 | 07  | 09 | 3                |
| Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....                | 130 | 01 | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Roger Baker house &c:.....                    | 150 | 01 | 03  | 05 | 1                |
| Francis Cornelius house &c:.....              | 50  | 00 | 07  | 09 | 3                |
| Peter Burger in ditto.....                    | 3   |    | 00  | 05 | 2                |
| White Timber house.....                       | 40  |    | 06  | 03 |                  |
| John Harbirom [Harmensen?] in<br>ditto.....   | 3   |    | 00  | 05 | 2                |
| Lawrence Hendrickson house.....               | 20  |    | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Paul Richards house.....                      | 100 |    | 15  | 17 | 2                |
| Ezekiell Grazille [Grazillier] in ditto       | 40  |    | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Gustavus Horne house.....                     | 100 |    | 15  | 17 | 2                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Skelton Estate in ditto..... | 20  |    | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| John Stephens in ditto.....                   | 20  |    | 03  | 01 | 2                |
| Peter Vantilborough house.....                | 150 | 01 | 03  | 05 | 1                |
| francis Wessells houses &c:.....              | 180 | 01 | 08  | 01 | 2                |
| Thomas Giles in Said house.....               | 3   |    | 00  | 05 | 2                |
| John Mire [Meyer] house.....                  | 30  |    | 04  | 08 | 1                |
| Andrew Holst in ditto.....                    | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | 1                |
| Widdow Mire [Meyer] house.....                | 30  |    | 04  | 08 | 1                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Lowry in Ditto.....          | 10  |    | 01  | 06 | 3                |



|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| William Ellsworth.....                                     | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | 1                |
| John Mortier house &c:.....                                | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | 1                |
| Peter Parlio house.....                                    | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | 3                |
| Humphrey Davenport in Ditto...                             | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | 1                |
| John Burger in Ditto.....                                  | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | 1                |
| Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....                             | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | 1                |
| Widdow Bedlow in ditto.....                                | 3     |       | 00    | 05    | 2                |
| Alfert Suert Ground &c:.....                               | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | 2                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Syms house.....                           | 80    |       | 12    | 06    |                  |
| Jacob De Porto in Ditto.....                               | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | 1                |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 1497  | 11    | 13    | 9     | 3                |
| <br>   |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Brought over.....  | 1497  | 11    | 13    | 9     | 3                |
| Jacob Pape house.....                                      | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | 2                |
| David Provoost lott of Ground....                          | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| [Adrian] Hoglandt lott of Ground.                          | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| John Wattsons house.....                                   | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | 1                |
| Peter Jarvis in Ditto.....                                 | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | 2                |
| John Stevens house.....                                    | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | 1                |
| John Ewoutse house &c:.....                                | 100   |       | 15    | 7     | 2                |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Mynard house &c:.....                     | 70    |       | 10    | 11    | 1                |
| Widdow Adolph house.....                                   | 30    |       | 04    | 08    | 1                |
| Direck Adolph in Ditto.....                                | 10    |       | 01    | 06    | 3                |
| Jacob Mayle house &c:.....                                 | 150   | 01    | 03    | 5     | 1                |
| Nicolas Dumaresq in ditto.....                             | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | 3                |
| Widdow Attkins house.....                                  | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | 2                |
| William Morris Estate in ditto....                         | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Abraham Brasier for y <sup>e</sup> house &c:.              | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Eben Willson house &c:.....                                | 110   |       | 17    | 2     | 1                |
| Widdow Hans Ground.....                                    | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | 2                |
| Abram Abrams house &c:.....                                | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Norwood in Ditto.....                     | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| John Monbrew [Membrut] house..                             | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | 1                |
| Peter Adolph for y <sup>e</sup> house Jew<br>lives in..... | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | 2                |
| Dan <sup>l</sup> Jew in ditto.....                         | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Yoakham States [Staats] lott.....                          | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 3                |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| John Theobald Corner house.....                                   | 33    |       | 05    | 1     | 2                |
| Mons <sup>r</sup> Attkee [Atkins]? in ditto...                    | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Sinclair house &c:.....                          | 160   | 01    | 05    |       |                  |
| Peter Adolph house he lives in....                                | 140   | 01    | 01    | 10    | 2                |
| Widdow Veenvos.....   | 200   | 01    | 11    | 3     |                  |
| Paul Miller in Ditto.....   | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Barent Reyners [Rynders] in ditto.                                | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Andrew Abramsen in Ditto.....                                     | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Ald Lawrence house &c:.....                                       | 110   |       | 17    | 2     | 1                |
| Doctor States [Steats] house &c:..                                | 150   | 01    | 03    | 5     | 1                |
| Christopher Leorsons [Carsten<br>Luersen] 2 houses rented out.... | 100   |       | 15    | 7     | 2                |
| Peter Morin Estate in ditto.....                                  | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | 3                |
| John Manning [Many] in ditto....                                  | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Sarah Wandeler [De Wandelaer] in<br>Ditto.....                    | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Kidd house &c:.....                              | 120   |       | 18    | 9     |                  |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 3650  | 28    | 10    | 1     | 2                |
| Brought over.....   | 3650  | 28    | 10    | 1     | 2                |
| Miles Forster for y <sup>e</sup> house he lives<br>in.....        | 100   |       |       |       |                  |
| Ditto Estate.....   | 250   |       |       |       |                  |
| Robert Walters Estate.....  | 35    |       |       |       |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                     | 80    |       |       |       |                  |
| Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....                                   | 140   | 01    | 01    | 10    | 2                |
| Jacobus De Harte house.....                                       | 100   |       | 15    | 7     | 2                |
| Aman Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto...                                   | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Mons <sup>r</sup> Jamaine in Ditto.....                           | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | 3                |
| Johannes Groenendike Estate.....                                  | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Johannes Van brugen [Van Brugh]<br>houses.....                    | 150   | 01    | 03    | 5     | 1                |
| [Stephen] Richards in Ditto.....                                  | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Leonard Lewis house &c:.....                                      | 130   | 01    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| Jacob Teller house &c:.....                                       | 150   | 01    | 03    | 5     | 1                |
| Leonard Huyen house &c:.....                                      | 150   | 01    | 03    | 5     | 1                |
| Jellis Provoost Estate.....                                       | 30    | 00    | 04    | 8     | 1                |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Potter for y <sup>e</sup> house Strangwig<br>lives in.....                       | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | 2                |
| Coll De Peysters Garden.....   | 20    |       | 03    | 01    | 2                |
| Hendrick Carmer house.....   | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Thomas Clarke house &c:.....   | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Willson for y <sup>e</sup> house fený<br>[Finery] lives in..... | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| John Fený [Finery] Estate in ditto.  | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Widdow Wessells house.....   | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| George Heathcote house att y <sup>e</sup><br>dolphin.....                        | 90    |       | 14    | 0     | 3                |
| John David in Ditto.....   | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Gerrard John Sherose? house &<br>Ground.....                                     | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Thomas Coker Garden.....   | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Minard Burger house &c:.....   | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Widdow of Martin Smiths house..  | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Francis Carlee in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                                      | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....  | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| John y <sup>e</sup> Cooper house.....  | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| William White house.....   | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Burte house.....  | 90    |       | 14    | 0     | 3                |
| Lawrence Reade house.....  | 180   | 01    | 08    | 1     | 2                |
| Edward Graham house.....   | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Doctor Lucas house.....  | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 5895  | 46    | 00    | 10    | 2                |
| Brought over.....  | 5895  | 46    | 00    | 10    | 2                |
| Samson Benson house.....   | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Caston Lieston [Carsten Luersen]<br>house &c:.....                               | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | 2                |
| D <sup>r</sup> Rodman house.....   | 70    |       | 10    | 11    |                  |
| Mon <sup>sr</sup> Cromelin in ditto.....   | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | 2                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lurting Lott of Ground.....                                     | 4     |       | 00    | 7     | 2                |
| W <sup>m</sup> Nazareh [Nazarett] house...                                       | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| James Emott house &c.....  | 150   | 01    | 03    | 5     | 1                |
| George Heathcote house att y <sup>e</sup><br>Oake.....                           | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | 2                |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Andrew Lawrence in Ditto.....                | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| John Peterson house.....                     | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Peter Newkirke house Cooper lives<br>in..... | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Abram Jones in Ditto.....                    | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Giles Shelley house &c:.....                 | 140   | 01    | 01    | 10    | 3                |
| George Burger.....                           | 15    |       | 02    | 4     |                  |
| John Theobald Estate &c:.....                | 130   | 01    | 00    | 3     | 3                |
| Peter Newkirke house &c:.....                | 120   |       | 18    | 9     |                  |
| Peter Miller house.....                      | 70    |       | 10    | 11    |                  |
| Jew Widdow in ditto.....                     | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Ruth in ditto house.....                     | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Direck Benson house.....                     | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Abram Moll house Jew lives in...             | 70    |       | 10    | 11    |                  |
| Risca [Rebecca Isaacs] Jew in ditto.         | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | 3                |
| Joseph [Isaacs] her Son in Ditto..           | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | 3                |
| John Merrett house &c:.....                  | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | 2                |
| Ezerell Rogers Estate.....                   | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | 2                |
| John Longstrete house.....                   | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Abraham Vanderwater house....                | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Hilkee Smith houses.....                     | 100   |       | 15    | 7     | 2                |
| Zebulon Carter in Ditto.....                 | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Joshua Davy in Ditto.....                    | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Moses Levy in ditto.....                     | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Evert Pell.....                              | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Nicolas Gysbertson house &c:....             | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| George Ellsworth houses &c:....              | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | 3                |
| James Wells in Ditto.....                    | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Widdoe Vanderwater house.....                | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 7487  | 58    | 09    | 6     |                  |
| <br>   |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Brought over.....                            | 7487  | 58    | 09    | 6     |                  |
| John Poulison in Vanderwater...              | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| John Vanderwater in ditto.....               | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Edward Cox in ditto.....                     | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Abraham Moll house &c:.....                  | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| John Ellsworth house.....                                | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Widdow De Peysters house.....                            | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| John Andrivett in ditto.....                             | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lyndall house.....                       | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Widdow Brasiers house.....                               | 15    |       | 02    | 4     |                  |
| W <sup>m</sup> Huddlestone house.....                    | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Isaac De Milt house.....                                 | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Peter Lawrance house.....                                | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| John Stricker House.....                                 | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Abram Williamson in ditto.....                           | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| John Silkwood house.....                                 | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Van Cliff house &c:.....                 | 100   |       | 15    | 7     | 2                |
| Cornelius Yost house.....                                | 15    |       | 02    | 4     |                  |
| Nicolas Baker.....                                       | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Zachary Sickley [Sickles].....                           | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Nathaniel Marston Lott.....                              | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Way house.....                           | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Outman Lott.....                          | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| francis Buckettt.....                                    | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | 2                |
| Cornelius Poulison house.....                            | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Herman Lawrier house.....                                | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Dan <sup>11</sup> Defore [DeVoor] house.....             | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Mathias Elldertree house.....                            | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Trintie Elldertree house.....                            | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | 2                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Riply in Huddlestone.....               | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | 1                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Pennell in Ditto.....                   | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| [Thomas] Roberts y <sup>e</sup> sawyer.....              | 3     |       | 00    | 5     | 2                |
| Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom?]<br>house.....            | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | 2                |
| Yosh Carlesoe [Jost Carlesen] house                      | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Stofles Ellsworth house.....                             | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| John Lawrence house.....                                 | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Mon <sup>r</sup> Corneflow [Cornefleau] in<br>ditto..... | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Elias Puddington house.....                              | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Casper Stenmas [Steymets] house.                         | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.                      | 15    |       | 02    | 4     |                  |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 8366  | 65    | 06    | 6     | 3                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Brought over.....   | 8366 | 65 | 06  | 6  | 3                |
| William Hellhaker [Helleker] house<br>&c:.....                        | 60   |    | 09  | 4  | 2                |
| Clem Ellsworth house &c:.....   | 50   |    | 07  | 9  | 3                |
| Cobus Collier house.....  | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 1                |
| Jacobus Kip house.....  | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | 1                |
| Mon <sup>sr</sup> Soumaine in ditto.....                              | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1                |
| Ald Beeckman house 200.....   |      |    |     |    |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> Sloughter house 15....                       | 215  | 01 | 13  | 7  |                  |
| Johannes Beeckman house.....  | 60   |    | 09  | 4  | 2                |
| Thomas Hooke.....   | 3    |    | 00  | 5  | 2                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Slade house.....                                     | 60   |    | 09  | 4  | 2                |
| Direck DeNycke [Ten Eyck] for y <sup>e</sup><br>tan fatts [vats]..... | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | 1                |
| Richard Crego Estate.....   | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt for y <sup>e</sup><br>Sloughter house.....    | 15   |    | 02  | 4  |                  |
| Joseph Bueno Estate in Rodmans<br>house.....                          | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
|   | —    | —  | —   | —  | —                |
|   | 8954 | 69 | 08  | 4  | 3                |

John Theobald }  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Burte } Assessors

A True Coppy Compared & Examined  
with y<sup>e</sup> Original Assessment

Pr. me Leonard Lewis

October y<sup>e</sup> 26th 1697.

This day Samuell Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward Produced before us the Kings Justices Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen Van Cortlandt for the Sum of Sixty Nine pounds Eight Shillings and four pence three farthings in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett Mayor  
Paul Richard alderman



## DOCK WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Dock Ward of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound Viz<sup>t</sup>

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Johannes Hooglandt house Shed &c:.....                                | 195  | 01 | 10  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Janse house & Shed.....                                       | 35   |    | 05  | 6  |                  |
| Horsten Trerfay [Castor Luersen]? Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Albert Clock house &c:.....   | 45   |    | 07  | 0  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....                                      | 130  | 01 | 00  | 4  |                  |
| Johannes Abeel Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.                        | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Francis Gooderus house &c:.....                                       | 130  | 01 | 00  | 4  |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Clatworthy Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.             | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Van Varick house &c:.....  | 65   |    | 10  | 2  |                  |
| Nicolas Tienhoven Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                 | 15   |    | 2   | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Evert Duyckinck house.....  | 100  |    | 15  | 8  |                  |
| Isaac Gabay Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                         | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ashfield Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....            | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Luycas V[an] Tienhoven house &c:                                      | 80   |    | 12  | 6  |                  |
| The Widdow Burgers house &c:...                                       | 50   |    | 07  | 10 |                  |
| John Hope Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                         | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....                                      | 130  | 01 | 00  | 4  |                  |
| Petrus V[an] Brugge Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....               | 20   |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Lieners [Lakeman] house                                       | 100  |    | 15  | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| James Mills Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....                        | 280  | 2  | 04  |    |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Lurting.....                          | 120  |    | 18  | 9  |                  |
| for the house.....  | 140  | 1  | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Morris Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                         | 50   |    | 07  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....   | 1800 | 14 | 01  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> other Side.....                           | 1800 | 14 | 01  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Teller house & Estate.....                                    | 150  | 01 | 03  | 7  |                  |
| William Bradford Estate.....  | 50   |    | 07  | 9  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 100   |       | 15    | 8     |                  |
| Jacobus De Key house &c:.....                   | 110   |       | 17    | 3     |                  |
| Thomas Roberts.....                             | 45    |       | 07    |       | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 95    |       | 14    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Bayards two houses.....        | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| John Perry Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....   | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Le Chevalier Ditto.....                    | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Elias Boudinott Estate.....                     | 100   |       | 15    | 8     |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| Conraet Tenycke house &c:.....                  | 130   | 1     | 00    | 4     |                  |
| Mr Burroughs Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.    | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house....               | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Boyce Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....   | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus [Van Cortlandt] Slaughter<br>house..... | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Linch Shed.....                          | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Fontyn Estate.....                        | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Coenraet Tenyck Shed.....                       | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| George Rescarrick Estate.....                   | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 125   |       | 19    | 6     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Outman.....                            | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| Jacob [Van] Cortlandt house &c:..               | 325   | 02    | 11    | 1     |                  |
| frederick Phillips house.....                   | 150   | 1     | 03    | 7     |                  |
| Isaac Marquise Estate.....                      | 100   |       | 15    | 8     |                  |
| Stephen DeLancey Estate.....                    | 300   | 2     | 07    | 2     |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                   | 120   |       | 18    | 9     |                  |
| the Widd Van Hooren.....                        | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| Widd of Albert Bush.....                        | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 4330  | 33    | 18    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> other Side.....     | 4330  | 33    | 18    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Van Horne house &c:.....                | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Phillip french house &c:.....                   | 300   | 2     | 07    | 2     |                  |
| Paul Droillet Estate.....                       | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....                  | 150   | 1     | 03    | 7     |                  |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.                          | 160   | 1     | 05    |       |                  |
| for his two Shedds.....                                    | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| Jacobus Kip 2 houses.....                                  | 130   | 1     | 00    | 4     |                  |
| David D Robles Estate.....                                 | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| Zachary Angevine.....                                      | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Bickley Estate.....                                | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| John Vincents 2 houses.....                                | 130   | 1     | 00    | 4     |                  |
| Catalina Leggett Estate.....                               | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelia De Peyster.....                                   | 270   | 2     | 02    | 4     |                  |
| Johannes De Peyster.....                                   | 200   | 1     | 11    | 4     |                  |
| Johanes Kerby[l].....                                      | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 45    |       | 07    |       | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelus Viele house &c:.....                              | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Gerretts.....                                      | 140   | 1     | 02    |       |                  |
| John Maey Estate.....                                      | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                              | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Vandewater.....                                    | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Bartholemew Vonck Estate.....                              | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Meslaer.....                                       | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Jacobs.....                                      | 120   |       | 18    | 9     |                  |
| the Widd Geshee Denys.....                                 | 35    |       | 05    | 6     |                  |
| Harmanus Burger.....                                       | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lawrence Van Hoeck house &c:..                             | 70    |       | 11    | 0     |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ludlow & Com <sup>p</sup> .....             | 150   | 1     | 03    | 7     |                  |
| John Basford.....  | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Harperdinghs house.....                               | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Spey [or Speght] in S <sup>d</sup> house. | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Hendricksons House.....                               | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> John Schenck Estate.....                    | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 7110  | 55    | 14    |       |                  |
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> other Side.....                | 7110  | 55    | 14    |       |                  |
| Jan De foreest house.....                                  | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Lokeson [Luykesen] att Kis-                           |       |       |       |       |                  |
| sam Estate.....  | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Chappell house &c:.....                     | 100   |       | 15    | 8     |                  |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| David Provoost Jun <sup>r</sup> .....                              | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Reyner Mynderts house.....   | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Kuylers [Cuyler] Estate.<br>for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| 100  |       | 15    | 8     |       |                  |
| Anna Cuyler.....   | 190   | 1     | 09    | 9     |                  |
| English Smith.....   | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David Provost Sen <sup>r</sup> .....                               | 140   | 1     | 02    |       |                  |
| Jacob Bennett Estate.....  | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                      | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| Coll Bayard.....   | 650   | 5     | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Coll Abraham De Peyster.....                                       | 650   | 5     | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                      | 150   | 1     | 03    | 7     |                  |
| Albert Clock house.....  | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Widd Phipps.....   | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....                                     | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| Widd Jannetie Tenbrooke.....                                       | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Bonan [Bonnin] Estate.....                          | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Anna Sewell.....   | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                      | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Bourdett Estate.....                              | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                      | 35    |       | 05    | 6     |                  |
| James Merlin Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                      | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Harperdingh house &c:.....                                    | 200   | 1     | 11    | 4     |                  |
| Master of fredricks Bargue in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....         | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| [Enoch] Miggiels house.....  | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| Gabriel Tomson.....  | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....                                       | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jordin [Henry Jourdain] Es-<br>tate.....            | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house.....                                       | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Coutre Estate.....                                  | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 10180 | 79    | 14    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> Other Side.....                        | 10180 | 79    | 14    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Hooglandt houses.....                                     | 110   |       | 17    | 3     |                  |
| Adrian Hooglandt Estate.....                                       | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Allison.....                | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 75    |       | 11    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:..           | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Davis Estate.....             | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Jansen house &c:.....                | 20    |       | 03    | 1     |                  |
| Johannes D'Honeur.....                       | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Phillip Schuyler house Shed &<br>Ground..... | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Alleson Estate.....                   | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Phillip Schuyler house & Estate...           | 125   |       | 19    | 6     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Janeway house &c:.....        | 125   |       | 19    | 6     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Lawrence Estate.....                  | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 75    |       | 11    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Barent hibon house &c:.....                  | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Vanderburgh.....                   | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| The Widd Barent Coerten house<br>&c:.....    | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Laton [or Labagh] Estate..... | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| The Widd Hoeck [Van Hook] house<br>&c:.....  | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Cooley house &c:.....                   | 80    |       | 12    | 6     |                  |
| John Hutchins Estate.....                    | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Linbies Dubooy [Louis Dubois]<br>Estate..... | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....             | 90    |       | 14    | 1     |                  |
| Benjamin Blydenburgh.....                    | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Abrahams Widd house &c:..              | 45    |       | 07    |       | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Sanvoort [Santvoort]...              | 70    |       | 11    | 00    |                  |
| John Lely Widd houses & Estate..             | 70    |       | 11    | 00    |                  |
| Daniell Streing Estate.....                  | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Hardenbroeck.....                   | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 11770 | 92    |       | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> Other Side.....  | 11770 | 92    | 03    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Waldron Estate.....           | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Thomas Koker [Coker] Estate....              | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Adolf house.....                       | 55    |       | 08    | 7     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Ives Estate.....                      | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes V[an] Bruggen houses...             | 150   | 1     | 03    | 7     |                  |
| Matthew Clarkeson Estate.....                | 100   |       | 15    | 8     |                  |
| Jan Jeeds Estate.....                        | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Martin Beeckman Estate.....                  | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Thomas Linch house &c:.....                  | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus De Warram [De Warham]<br>Estate..... | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Direck Vanderburgh house.....                | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Duncan Estate.....           | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelia De Peyster house.....               | 35    |       | 05    | 6     |                  |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Phillips Estate.....        | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| George Herris [Herrick] Estate...            | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Spratt house.....                       | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house & Ground of Melyn.. | 65    |       | 10    | 2     |                  |
| Isaac Gerards Estate.....                    | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Harperdings house.....                   | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Latham Estate.....            | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....                 | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Miggiells house.....                         | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Aert Elbertsen Estate.....                   | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Hendricks house.....                     | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Richard Elliotts Widd house &c:..            | 70    |       | 11    | 00    |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Wood Estate.....              | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 12660 | 99    | 03    | 4     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

David Provoost }  
 Johannes Outman } Assessors

October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1697 this day Joseph Blydenburgh Collector of the Taxes of the Dock Ward Produced A Receipt before us from Coll Stephen Van Cortland tfor the Sum of £99-03-04 $\frac{3}{4}$  in full of the Above Tax Roll.

Will Merrett  
 John Hutchins.



## NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for  
y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup>  
Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Abraham D Peysters house.....                                       | 80  |    | 12  | 6  |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Carree Estate.....                                   | 85  |    | 13  | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| James Spencer house &c:.....  | 60  |    | 09  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hendrick Van Bursen 2 houses....                                    | 60  |    | 09  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Hebon house &c:.....                                       | 30  |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Oday Estate.....  | 5   |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Longstraet house &c:.....                                       | 20  |    | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Adams Estate.....  | 5   |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Sanders 2 houses.....  | 30  |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johanna heemer.....   | .   |    |     |    |                  |
| Robert Lee.....   | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Coll Bayard house & Lott.....                                       | 15  |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Clase Janse Van Heyinge house &c:<br>Gerrett Homkelbart [Onclerbag] | 25  |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| house &c:.....  | 50  |    | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Richard Potter.....   | 75  |    | 11  | 8  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ambros Dewarhaen [DeWaerham]<br>house & Estate.....                 | 35  |    | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cristian Laurier house &c:.....                                     | 35  |    | 05  | 5  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Pieter Bos [Bosch].....   | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Pieterse Bos [Bosch] house<br>etc.....                          | 25  |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....                                     | 30  |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:<br>Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c: | 70  |    | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Tymon Van Burson [Van Borsom]<br>house &c:.....                     | 45  |    | 07  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| 80  |     | 12 | 6   |    |                  |
| Angustus Grassett.....  | 20  |    | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Teller house &c:.....                                       | 250 | 01 | 19  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Coll Lodwik house &c:.....  | 300 | 2  | 06  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Sypkins house &c:.....  | 25  |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Francis Wessells Lott.....  | 10  |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....                                    | 5   |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniell Pieterse Jeremans Estate..                                  | 10  |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| David Hendrickse Estate.....                      | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ashaerus Hendricks house &c:....                  | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....                     | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Mary [Morice or Morris]<br>house &c:..... | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Anthony Coesaert Estate.....                      | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Teuinsse house.....                           | 55    |       | 08    | 7     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Stone Estate.....                             | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Barent Van Tilborough house &c:..                 | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 1700  | 13    | 05    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Brought Over.....                                 | 1700  | 13    | 05    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Sanderson Estate.....                      | 10    | 00    | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Joseph Griggs house.....                          | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Pieterse house.....                           | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Patrick Keen Estate.....                          | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..                  | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Enoch Hill Estate.....                            | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:..                 | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Dom Selyns house.....                             | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Mairtie Gravenraet Estate.....                    | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Vanderwerf Estate.....                  | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Gysbert Estate.....                     | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.                  | 120   |       | 18    | 8     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William [Churcher] house &c:.....                 | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jack Virginy house.....                           | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Van Giesen Estate.....                      | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....                       | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....                   | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....                     | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Symon Breasteade house &c:.....                   | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Vansent [Vincent or Van<br>Zandt] house..... | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....                    | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Catrina De Riemer house &c:.....                  | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Burger house &c:.....                     | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Workam Estate.....                        | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Peter De Riemer house.....                     | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Isaakson house &c:.....                | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| Gerrett Brass house &c:.....                   | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Direck Tenyck Lott.....                        | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Albertus Ringo house & Lott.....               | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Jan Bruyn Lott.....                            | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Wessell Evertse House &c:.....                 | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....               | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett hullaert [Hollar] house &c:            | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lawrence Van Hooke lott.....                   | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Solomon Fredericks house &c:.....              | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| David Cristianse house &c:.....                | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan DeLamontagne house.....                    | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Montagne Estate.....                     | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 2475  | 19    | 06    | 11    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought over.....                              | 2475  | 19    | 06    | 11    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Croke 2 houses &c:.....                   | 120   |       | 18    | 8     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cobus Croeger Estate.....                      | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Marschalck 2 houses &c:..              | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....                    | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Danell Medden [Maddin] Estate..                | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Coedriett [Coudret] Estate....             | 5     |       | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Rut [Rutgert] Van Hooren house..               | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| Gerrett Viele.....                             | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Andrews [Andries] house &c:..             | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| William Bogaert.....                           | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Casten Lieuerse [Luersen] house...             | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Roseboom Estate.....                   | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Benjamin Provoost Estate.....                  | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....                | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| Johannes Denys house.....                      | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Remuel Bruelton [Samuel Brewerton] Estate..... | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Merbry [Membrut]? Estate...                | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Gritie Provoost house.....                     | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jellis Provoost Estate.....                    | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....               | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Lewis Bongrand Estate.....                    | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Cornelius Barensse 2 houses &c:...            | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Abram Ketteltas house &c:.....                | 60    |       | 09    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Leunings 2 houses &c:.....              | 35    |       | 05    | 5     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Joost palding Estate.....                     | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas De pew house &c:.....                 | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Betha Vergerau Estate.....                    | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Michael Toose.....                            | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Francis Laconte house &c:.....                | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Wyndefert [Windeford] house.              | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Annetie Daniells Estate.....                  | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sarah De Bruyn Estate.....                    | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Cole house.....                         | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan flensburgh Estate.....                    | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| James Graham hoys.....                        | 45    |       | 07    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joost Eliase [Lynsen]? Estate....             | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jasper [Casper] Springsteen.....              | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hendrick Tenyck.....                          | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Arent fredrickse house.....                   | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 3510  | 27    | 08    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....                             | 3510  | 27    | 08    | 9     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Apple Estate.....                     | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus franse house &c:.....                 | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Degraw Estate.....                    | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Bayard Lott.....                        | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Coll [Van] Cortlandts house.....              | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| William Welch Estate.....                     | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lieut Hutchins or [Leonard Huygen] house..... | 25    |       | 03    | 11    |                  |
| frans Coelyn [Cooley or Carlee] Estate.....   | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Alexander Lam[b] house &c:.....               | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hamen Koonins [Koning] house &c:              | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Oosttrun Estate.....                 | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Dan <sup>11</sup> Waldron house &c:.....      | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Teunis Quick house &c:.....                   | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Prusher.....                          | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Isaac Abramse house &c:.....                   | 10    |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Vreedenburg house &c:.....               | 25    |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Direck Slicke [Slyck] house &c:...             | 20    |    | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> fipps [Benjamin Phipps] Lott. | 10    |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Hermanus Van Borsen house &c:..                | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Wolfert Webber house.....                      | 25    |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Henry Coleman Lott &c:.....                    | 30    |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Evert Hendrickse house &c:.....                | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Davids house.....                      | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Mathias Boeckhout house &c:.....               | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Symon Van Esse [Van Ness] house<br>&c:.....    | 10    |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Jacobs house &c:.....                    | 35    |    | 05  | 5  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Korse [Corsen] house &c:.....              | 20    |    | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hermanus Wessells house &c:.....               | 20    |    | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Barent Hout [Cole]? house &c:...               | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Clause franse Estate.....                      | 5     |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Pell house &c:.....                    | 35    |    | 05  | 5  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Moener [Moene] Estate....                | 10    |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jesse Kip Estate.....                          | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Van Vlecq 2 houses &c:.....              | 140   | 01 | 01  | 11 |                  |
| Otto Van Tuyl house &c:.....                   | 20    |    | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Slaters [Slughters] Estate.... | 10    |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
|  | <hr/> |    |     |    |                  |
|  | 4240  | 33 | 03  |    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought Over.....                              | 4240  | 33 | 03  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Ver Plancke house &c:.....    | 110   |    | 17  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Bonteco Estate.....                      | 5     |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Paulus Turke house.....                        | 10    |    | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Abraham Kip Lott.....                          | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Kip house &c:.....                    | 110   |    | 17  | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Kip house.....                         | 35    |    | 05  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ely Lambert Estate.....                        | 10    |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Frederick Phillipse house & Lott..             | 350   | 02 | 14  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Adrian Man Estate.....                         | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Direck franse house &c:.....                   | 15    |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Kip house &c:.....                       | 70    |    | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacob Boelen house &c:.....                    | 70   |    | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Mol house.....                             | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Daniell Swit Estate.....                       | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Lanse [Lansing].....                   | 25   |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Hendrick Kermer house &c:.....                 | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Van Noortstrand house &c:..              | 35   |    | 05  | 5  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Lodwik post house.....                         | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jurian Vanderberghs Estate.....                | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Teunis DeKay house &c:.....                    | 110  |    | 17  | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus DeKay house.....                       | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas DeLaplaine house &c:....               | 25   |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Boele Rolefsen house.....                      | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Wessells Estate.....                     | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Symon [Schermerhorn] Estate....                | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Bayard Lott.....                       | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Stoutenburghs house &c:....              | 25   |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Tobias Stoutenburghs house.....                | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Roos Estate.....                           | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Waldron house &c:.....                 | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Hooglandt Lott.....                   | 5    |    | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Geddes house &c:.....                     | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Robert Andrews [or Anderson]<br>house &c:..... | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Andries Berry [Barhey] house..                 | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Claese [n] Estate.....               | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jellis Provoost lott.....                      | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hendrick Francklin Lott.....                   | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Tabitha Lee house &c:.....                     | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Finch house &c:.....                      | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|  | 5560 | 43 | 11  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                              | 5560 | 43 | 11  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Daniell Estate.....                       | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Poel house.....                       | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Mortier Lott.....                     | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Mangell Janse [Johnson] house &c:              | 25   |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Miles Forster Lott.....                        | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Sam <sup>11</sup> Burte Lott.....              | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |



|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Mr [James] Evetts house &c:....                   | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Morris house & Lott.....                  | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....                          | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Coll [Charles] Lodwik 2 Lotts.....                | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Cock house &c:.....                       | 25   |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Stephen Mahan [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....  | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Kalim Kembel [Caleb Campbell] house &c:.....      | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....                    | 25   |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| John Sharpe house &c:.....                        | 25   |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| Mary Crego Estate.....                            | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Baker Estate.....                            | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Mettis Klecocksen [Matthew Clarkson] 2 Lotts..... | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Albert Janse house &c:.....                       | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Van Geese[n] Lott.....                   | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Spratt 2 Lotts.....                          | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Dennem [Denham] house...                    | 25   |    | 03  | 11 |                  |
| William Sappen house.....                         | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Plevier Estate.....                      | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Brestede Lott.....                        | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Wattson 2 Lotts.....                         | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Hendricks Lott.....                       | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Buckley Estate.....                           | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
|   | 5970 | 46 | 14  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

Andries Marshchalck } Assessors  
 Tymon Van Borson }

A True Copy.

Compared & Examined with y<sup>e</sup> Original Assessment.

Pr me Johannes Kip.

1697

October 28<sup>th</sup> This day James Spencer Collector of the Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt in full of the Above Tax Role being 46-14-01 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Will Merrett  
 John Hutchins.

## WEST WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> West Ward of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> raising of £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety or halfe parte of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Sanders Estate & House by y <sup>e</sup> forte..... | 75  |    | 11  | 08 | 2½               |
| Jan Peck Estate.....   | 8   |    | 01  | 3  |                  |
| Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:.....                                       | 125 |    | 19  | 6  | 1½               |
| Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses &c:...                                   | 60  |    | 09  | 4  | 2                |
| William Nicolls Estate.....  | 25  |    | 03  | 11 | 3½               |
| Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....                                      | 500 | 03 | 18  | 01 | 2                |
| Balthazar Bayard house &c:.....                                      | 220 | 1  | 14  | 4  | 2                |
| Effen Luyckes [Luycas] house &c:..                                   | 20  |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Daniell Honan.....   | 20  |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....  | 35  |    | 05  | 5  | 2½               |
| Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:...                                     | 50  |    | 07  | 9  | 3                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Darkins 2 houses &c:.....                           | 120 |    | 18  | 9  |                  |
| Jan Deboe.....   | 2   |    | 00  | 03 | 3                |
| Lodwik Vandenberghe.....   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | 1½               |
| Direck Vanderburgh house &c:...                                      | 55  |    | 08  | 7  | ½                |
| Bartholemew Laroux.....  | 40  |    | 06  | 3  |                  |
| Jacob Goelet house &c:.....  | 25  |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Meteye Van Dyck house &c:.....                                       | 10  |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Francis Bassett house &c:.....                                       | 20  |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Susan [Neau?] house &c:.....   | 15  |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Peter Newkirke house.....  | 15  |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| James Targee Estate.....   | 2   |    | 00  | 3  | 3                |
| [Cornelius] Klopper Estate.....                                      | 5   |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Olfert Suerts house &c:.....   | 25  |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Benjamin Herring house &c:.....                                      | 25  |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Robert Berry house & Ground...                                       | 25  |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Thomas Lance Estate.....   | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | 1½               |
| Arent Isaac Estate.....  | 5   |    | 00  | 09 | 1½               |
| Arent Schuyler House &c:.....  | 130 | 01 | 03  | 3  |                  |
| Helena [Rombout] 2 houses &c:..                                      | 320 | 2  | 10  |    |                  |
| Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....                                       | 25  |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Peter King 2 houses &c:.....   | 100 |    | 15  | 7  | 2                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Isaac Slone [Slover] house &c...                | 40   |    | 06  | 3  |                  |
| Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c.....                  | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Andrew Collwell Estate.....                     | 2    |    | 00  | 3  | 3                |
| Peter Dalley house.....                         | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| William Bickley Estate.....                     | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Albert Jansen house.....                        | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Reyer Martin [Martense] Estate..                | 8    |    | 01  | 3  |                  |
| John Cavelier house &c:.....                    | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Obadiah Selby house &c:.....                    | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Katherine Lloyd house.....                      | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
|   | 2262 | 17 | 13  | 5  | 1                |
| Brought Over.....                               | 2262 | 17 | 13  | 5  | 1                |
| Mr Hardings Lott.....                           | 5    |    | 01  | 9  | 1½               |
| Stevanus [Van] Cortlandt house &<br>Ground..... | 70   |    | 10  | 11 | 1                |
| Jarvis Marshall.....                            | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| David Ackermans house.....                      | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate.              | 8    |    | 01  | 3  |                  |
| Gerrett Roos house &c:.....                     | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:..              | 30   |    | 04  | 8  | 1                |
| George Right [Wright] house &c:..               | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| the Lutheran Church house.....                  | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Baey Rosefelt Estate.....                       | 3    |    | 05  | 2  | ½                |
| Isaac Anderson house &c:.....                   | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Richard Russell house & Ground..                | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| John Righton [Wright] Estate....                | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Hutchins Lott.....             | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| William [Jackson] Lott.....                     | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Joseph Hortons house.....                       | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Mr <sup>s</sup> Buckmasters Estate.....         | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| William Pinhorne Lott.....                      | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| John Tuders Lott.....                           | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Gertrie Gysbert Lott.....                       | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Gerett Martessen [Martense] house<br>&c:.....   | 35   |    | 05  | 5  | 2½               |
| Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..                | 40   |    | 06  | 3  |                  |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Mr Merretts Mill & Ground.....                      | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Mr <sup>s</sup> Leislars Mill & Ground.....         | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Dongan house & Ground.....                          | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Reynier Rozoo [Rezeau] Estate...                    | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Johannes DePeyster house &<br>Ground.....           | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | $3\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Jan Dow Estate.....                                 | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.                     | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Gysbert Vanderbergh.....                            | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| David Coesart house &c:.....                        | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Johannes Van Gelder Lott.....                       | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| William Apple Lott.....                             | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Lorheles [Cornelius] Acker house<br>&c:.....        | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Leonard Degraw Lott.....                            | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Jan Harpendings Ground.....                         | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Heltie Kloppers house &c:.....                      | 15    |       | 02    | 4     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jurie [Nagel] Lott.....                             | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Frans VanderCooke house &c:...                      | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Charles Lodwik Lott.....                            | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| [Bartholomew Laroux]? house &<br>Estate.....        | 8     |       | 01    | 3     |                  |
| Gerrett Hendricks house & Ground                    | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Peter Jansen Mill & Ground.....                     | 50    |       | 07    | 9     | 3                |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 2911  | 22    | 14    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought over.....                                   | 2911  | 22    | 14    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Brestede Lott.....                          | 6     |       |       | 11    | 1                |
| Andres Teller Ground.....                           | 10    |       | 01    | 6     | 3                |
| Boelers Warrens [Michael Boelen?]<br>house &c:..... | 20    |       | 03    | 1     | 2                |
| Mr Laconte huys & Ground.....                       | 25    |       | 03    | 10    | $3\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Peter Melott house &c:.....                         | 30    |       | 04    | 8     | 1                |
| Gerrett Cousine 3 houses.....                       | 40    |       | 06    | 3     |                  |
| Jan Warren Estate.....                              | 1     |       | 00    | 13    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Freburgh [Vredenburg]<br>Estate.....       | 5     |       | 00    | 9     | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |

|   | £  | £ | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|----|---|-----|----|------------------|
| Albert Lendertson house &c:.....              | 10 |   | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....                | 20 |   | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Harmanus Van Gelder house &c:..               | 20 |   | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Jantie Van Gelder house &c:....               | 10 |   | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Abraham Van Gelder house &c:...               | 15 |   | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Delamontagne house &c:....               | 20 |   | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Gysbert Aerson 2 houses.....                  | 20 |   | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Jacob Koning Estate.....                      | 5  |   | 00  | 9  | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Peter Willeamse Roome 2 houses<br>&c:.....    | 30 |   | 04  | 8  | 1                |
| John Harris Estate.....                       | 10 |   | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Warner Wessells house.....                    | 15 |   | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Doctor Bonnin Estate.....                     | 10 |   | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| William Moss house &c:.....                   | 30 |   | 04  | 8  | 1                |
| Brandt Schuyler house.....                    | 25 |   | 03  | 10 | $3\frac{1}{2}$   |
| James Graham 2 houses.....                    | 40 |   | 06  | 3  |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Mathews Estate.....            | 20 |   | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....                 | 30 |   | 04  | 8  | 1                |
| Fryclore [Victor] Bycker Estate..             | 5  |   | 00  | 9  | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Abraham Deto [Dido?] house....                | 15 |   | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Van daer [Vanderschuren]<br>Estate..... | 3  |   | 00  | 5  | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| William Welsh Estate.....                     | 5  |   | 00  | 9  | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Symon Klusten [Claesen] Estate..              | 5  |   | 00  | 9  | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Frederick Phillips house.....                 | 15 |   | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Elias post Estate.....                        | 3  |   | 00  | 5  | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Robert White house &c:.....                   | 30 |   | 04  | 8  | 1                |
| Mertye Aerson house &c:.....                  | 15 |   | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Markanier 2 houses &c:....               | 35 |   | 05  | 5  | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....                | 50 |   | 07  | 9  | 3                |
| William Baker 4 houses.....                   | 75 |   | 11  | 8  | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Peter filio [Valleau or Viele] Estate.        | 5  |   | 00  | 9  | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Alexander Moret [Maurisset]<br>Estate.....    | 5  |   | 00  | 9  | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| William Kypper [Kuyper] Estate..              | 5  |   | 00  | 9  | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Abraham Matysen house.....                    | 15 |   | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Guer [Gerrit] Gerrettsens house..             | 15 |   | 02  | 4  | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Symkam Estate.....                      | 5  |   | 00  | 9  | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Suert Olfert 2 houses &c:.....                | 80   |    | 12  | 6  |                  |
| John Corbetts house.....                      | 40   |    | 06  | 3  |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Barbary Estate.....            | 200  | 1  | 11  | 3  |                  |
|   | 4004 | 31 | 05  | 0  | 2                |
| Brought Over.....                             | 4004 | 31 | 05  | 0  | 2                |
| William Teller House.....                     | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup> ..... | 8    |    | 01  | 3  |                  |
| Trintie Kuyppers house &c:.....               | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Isaac Stevens house &c:.....                  | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Corn <sup>l</sup> Hetkot [Col. Caleb Heath-   |      |    |     |    |                  |
| cote] house.....                              | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Hendrick Crosley [Crossley] estate.           | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Mertye Brestede 3 houses &c:....              | 50   |    | 07  | 9  | 3                |
| Andrew Tomson [Tompson] Estate.               | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Martin Beeckman house.....                    | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Jan Toret [Latourette] Estate....             | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| Johannes Vandespiegel Estate....              | 14   |    | 02  | 2  | 1                |
| James Beard.....                              | 5    |    | 00  | 09 | 1½               |
| Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...             | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Cornelius Quick house &c:.....                | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Jacob Phenix house &c:.....                   | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Jan Windeford house &c:.....                  | 25   |    | 03  | 10 | 3½               |
| Barent Bosh house &c:.....                    | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Jockem Roelefson house &c:.....               | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house             |      |    |     |    |                  |
| &c:.....                                      | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.               | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| William Pearse house &c:.....                 | 20   |    | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Isaac Gernoen [Garnier] his fathers           |      |    |     |    |                  |
| Estate.....                                   | 10   |    | 01  | 6  | 3                |
| John Hedde Estate.....                        | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| John Bradie Estate.....                       | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Jan Ryeke house &c:.....                      | 8    |    | 01  | 3  |                  |
| Jurian Nagles [Nagel] house.....              | 15   |    | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Peter Penborry [Pangborne] Estate             | 5    |    | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 4  | ½                |



|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Aerent Fredricks house &c:.....              | 45   | 00 | 07  | 0  | 1½               |
| William Whitty Estate.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Hunts Estate.....            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Jan Willemse Roome house &c:....             | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Johannes Vangelder house &c:....             | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Thomas Pringle Estate.....                   | 2    | 00 | 00  | 3  | 3                |
| Yosyntie [Josyntie Serley?] house..          | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| George Waldron Estate.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
| Harmon Degraw Estate.....                    | 1    | 00 | 00  | 1  | 3½               |
| Peter Low house &c:.....                     | 18   | 00 | 02  | 9  | ¾                |
| Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....               | 15   | 00 | 02  | 4  | ½                |
| Paulus Turke Jun <sup>r</sup> house &c:..... | 20   | 00 | 03  | 1  | 2                |
| Leonard Degrow 2 houses &c:.....             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 8  | 1                |
| Jan Rycke Estate.....                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 9  | 1½               |
|  | 4655 | 36 | 06  | 9  | ½                |

Olfert Suerts }  
 Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Original  
 Compared & Examined Pr. me

Robert Darkins

New Yorke October 28 1697 Mr Direck Van DerBergh Coll. of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Taxes of y<sup>e</sup> West Ward Produced a Receipt under y<sup>e</sup> hand of  
 Coll Cortlant in full of y<sup>e</sup> above Tax Role.

Will Merrett.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Bowry Precinct of y<sup>e</sup> City of New Yorke  
 for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of 797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup>  
 Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthings Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|  |    |    |    |    |   |
|--|----|----|----|----|---|
| Sarah Van Couenhoven.....                    | 45 | 00 | 07 | 00 | ¼ |
| Adrian Van Schaick with all his<br>land..... | 90 | 00 | 14 | 03 |   |
| Johannes Tomasse.....                        | 50 | 00 | 07 | 09 | ¾ |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Elbert Harmanse.....                            | 70   | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jellis Mendevil.....                            | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Cornelisse.....                           | 70   | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Van Couenhoven.....                       | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Arnout Webber.....                              | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Teunis Cornelisse.....                          | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Andries iniranse [Jurianse].....                | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Jurian Rinckhout.....                           | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Teunis Ides.....                                | 280  | 02 | 03  | 09 |                  |
| William Merrett.....                            | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Wolfert Webber.....                             | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Henricus Selyns.....                            | 220  | 01 | 14  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hendrick Cornelisses.....                       | 80   | 00 | 12  | 06 |                  |
| The Wife of Pitman.....                         | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Mister Ashfield.....                            | 45   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Daniell Bastianse.....                          | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Soloman Pieters.....                            | 60   | 00 | 09  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| The Widdow of Thomas Serly.....                 | 120  | 00 | 18  | 09 |                  |
| Nicholas Stuyvesant.....                        | 260  | 02 | 00  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Douw.....                               | 150  | 01 | 03  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Tomasse Op Crommesie.....                   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne.....                | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried Over.....                               | 1915 | 14 | 19  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought Over.....                               | 1915 | 14 | 19  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Mary Kip.....                                   | 80   | 00 | 12  | 06 |                  |
| Magdalena Hans [Holmes].....                    | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| the Man on Magdalena's land.....                | 8    | 00 | 00  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan De Voor.....                                | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Boeckhout.....                            | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Op Styne [Stuyvesants]<br>land.....    | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Daniell Devoor.....                             | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Bayard.....                             | 130  | 01 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Wouter De Rademaker [the Wheel-<br>wright]..... | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Van browit [Brevoort].....                  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Wessell Peterse.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Clapp.....  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Lucas.....   | 6    | 00 | 00  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Marten Klock.....  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Reynier Quackabush.....  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Robert Blackwell.....  | 100  | 00 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Mr Hallett.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brandt Schuyler.....   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....                                   | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniell De Klerck & his land.....                              | 20   | 00 | 03  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Evans.....                                    | 40   | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Barnardus Hardenbrooke.....                                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Abram Pieterse Van Dusen.....                                  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Abraham Boeke.....   | 4    | 00 | 00  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Teunis De Key.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Green & his Mate [his partner].....                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Anna Mary att y <sup>e</sup> great Kill.....                   | 6    | 00 | 00  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Minges [Michael] Paulus.....                                   | 6    | 00 | 00  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Solomonse.....   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 |                  |
| Krab de houl Sager [Woodsawyer]?<br>flip in Donenes house..... | 2    | 00 | 03  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Stephanus [Van Cortlandt] Syn Vly                              | 15   | 00 | 02  | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Joseph Bueno.....  | 100  | 00 | 15  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|  | 2860 | 22 | 06  | 11 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A True Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Original

Comp & Examined Pr. me

Tomas Tournir.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct of y<sup>e</sup> City of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Raising £398-14-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of £797-9-0 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|                           |    |    |    |    |               |
|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Adolph Meyer.....         | 70 | 00 | 10 | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jan Henrick Brevoort..... | 40 | 00 | 06 | 03 |               |

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Peter Oblimis.....                            | 25  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Thomas Turneur.....                           | 25  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Joost Oblimis.....                            | 40  | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Arent Harmse.....                             | 55  | 00 | 08  | 07 | $\frac{1}{8}$    |
| Lawrence Janse.....                           | 25  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Abraham Delamontagne.....                     | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Jacob Turneur.....                            | 25  | 00 | 03  | 10 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Samuell Waldron.....                          | 18  | 00 | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Homes [Holmes].....                   | 9   | 00 | 01  | 04 | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Jan Dela Metre.....                           | 18  | 00 | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Lousse Bomgart [Jan Louwe<br>Bogert]..... | 70  | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Metie Bastianse.....                          | 75  | 00 | 11  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Dyckman.....                        | 30  | 00 | 04  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac De Lametre.....                         | 16  | 00 | 02  | 06 |                  |
| Johannes Waldron.....                         | 40  | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Barent Waldron.....                           | 40  | 00 | 06  | 03 |                  |
| Jan Kiersen.....                              | 12  | 00 | 02  | 08 |                  |
| Hendrick Oblimis.....                         | 8   | 00 | 01  | 03 |                  |
| Bastian Maghielse [Michielsen]....            | 8   | 00 | 01  | 03 |                  |
| Jan Dyckman.....                              | 95  | 00 | 14  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Casper Mebie [Mabie].....                     | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| John Delavall.....                            | 85  | 00 | 13  | 13 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Jan Tiebout.....                              | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Altie Vermilye.....                           | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Teunis Dalson.....                            | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{3}{8}$    |
| Jaroom [Jerome Barhey].....                   | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |
| Thomas Pursell.....                           | 95  | 00 | 14  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   | 952 | 07 | 08  | 04 |                  |

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A True Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Original  
Compared & Examined Pr me

Tomas Tournir.

Citty of }  
New Yorke } SS

Assessments of y<sup>e</sup> Estates Real and Personal of the Freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £365 within y<sup>e</sup> Said Citty being y<sup>e</sup> Quota & Proportion of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke £1200 Raised by An Act of Gen<sup>ll</sup> Assembly Entitled An Act for y<sup>e</sup> Raising one hundred men to be listed in his Majesties three Companies Posted att Albany for y<sup>e</sup> Security of y<sup>e</sup> Fronteers & taken this fourth of January 1696 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

## EAST WARD.

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d.               | qr.           |
|--|-----|----|-----|------------------|---------------|
| Geeshe Lewis &c:.....  | 130 | 00 | 18  | 03               | 1             |
| Thomas Lewis Estate in Same house.....                       | 50  | 00 | 07  | 00 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....                               | 130 | 00 | 18  | 03               | 1             |
| Roger Baker house &c:.....                                   | 150 | 1  | 01  | 01               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Francis Cornelis 2 houses.....                               | 50  | 00 | 07  | 00 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Burger in ditto.....                                   | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 $\frac{1}{4}$ |               |
| White Timbers house.....                                     | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07 $\frac{1}{2}$ |               |
| John Harbison [Harmensen?] in Ditto.....                     | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 $\frac{1}{4}$ |               |
| Lawrence Hendrickson house.....                              | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09 $\frac{3}{4}$ |               |
| Paul Richard house.....                                      | 100 | 00 | 14  | 00 $\frac{3}{4}$ |               |
| Ezekiell Grazielle [Grazillier] in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07 $\frac{1}{2}$ |               |
| Gustavus Horne house.....                                    | 100 | 00 | 14  | 00 $\frac{3}{4}$ |               |
| Robert Skelton Estate in Ditto...                            | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09 $\frac{3}{4}$ |               |
| John Stephens in Ditto.....                                  | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09 $\frac{3}{4}$ |               |
| Peter Vantilborough house &c:....                            | 150 | 01 | 01  | 01               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Francis Wessells house.....                                  | 180 | 01 | 05  | 03 $\frac{3}{4}$ |               |
| Thomas Giles in Ditto.....                                   | 3   | 00 | 00  | 5                | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Mire [Meyer] house.....                                 | 30  | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Andrew Holst in Ditto.....                                   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |               |
| Widdow Mires [Meyer] house.....                              | 30  | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{3}{4}$ |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d.              | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|-----------------|------------------|
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Lowry in Ditto.....          | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| William Ellsworth in Ditto.....               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| John Marteere [Mortier] house....             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Parleo house.....                       | 25   | 00 | 03  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                  |
| Humphrey Davenport in Ditto...                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| John Burgan [Burger] in Ditto....             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....                | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Widdow Bedloo [Bedlow] in Ditto.              | 3    | 00 | 00  | 5               | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Olford Suert Ground.....                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> [Lancaster] Syms house &c:.. | 80   | 00 | 11  | 3               |                  |
| Jacob Deporto in Ditto.....                   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....                             | 1497 | 10 | 10  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....                             | 1497 | 10 | 10  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Pape house.....                         | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| David Provost Lott of Ground....              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Aran [Adrian] Hoglandt Lott....               | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Wattsons house.....                      | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Peter Jarvis in Ditto.....                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| John Stevens house.....                       | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Myndard house &c:.....       | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10              | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Euwatts [Ewoutse] house &c:              | 100  | 00 | 14  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| Widdow Adolf house.....                       | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Direck Adolf in Ditto.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Mayles house &c:.....                   | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01              | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Dumoresque in Ditto....               | 50   | 00 | 07  | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Widdow Attkins house.....                     | 60   | 00 | 08  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                  |
| William Morris Estates in Ditto...            | 80   | 00 | 11  | 3               |                  |
| Abraham Brasiers house &c:.....               | 40   | 00 | 05  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....               | 110  | 00 | 15  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Widdow Hanse Ground.....                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| Abram Abrams house &c:.....                   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Norwood in Ditto.....        | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| John Monbrew [Membrut] house..                | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11              | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Peter Adolph for y <sup>e</sup> house.....    | 60   | 00 | 08  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                  |
| David the Jew in Ditto.....                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Robert Sinclair house &c:.....                | 160  | 01 | 02  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |



|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.               | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------|
| Peter Adolph house &c:.....                               | 140   | 00    | 19    | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| Widdow Veenoes [Veenvos] house<br>&c:.....                | 200   | 01    | 08    | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Paul Miller in Ditto.....                                 | 30    | 00    | 04    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Barne Reyner [Barent Rynders] in<br>Ditto.....            | 30    | 00    | 04    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Andrew Abramson in Ditto.....                             | 5     | 00    | 00    | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Alderman Lawrence house &c:....                           | 110   | 00    | 15    | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Doctor States [Staats] house &c:..                        | 150   | 01    | 01    | 1                | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Christopher Lieurson [Carsten Lu-<br>ersen] 2 houses..... | 100   | 00    | 14    | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Peter Morin Estate in Ditto.....                          | 25    | 00    | 03    | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| John Manning [Many] in Ditto....                          | 10    | 00    | 01    | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Sarah de Vandeler [DeWandelaer]<br>in Ditto.....          | 20    | 00    | 02    | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Kidds house &c:.....                     | 120   | 00    | 16    | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| Yockam States [Staats] Lott.....                          | 5     | 00    | 00    | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| John Theobalds house.....                                 | 33    | 00    | 04    | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Attkee [Atkins]? in Ditto.....             | 10    | 00    | 01    | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            | <hr/>            |
|   | 3650  | 25    | 15    | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Brought over.....   | 3650  | 25    | 15    | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Miles Forster for y <sup>e</sup> house.....100            | } 350 | 02    | 09    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Ditto for his Estate.....250                              |       |       |       |                  |                  |
| Robert Walters Estate.....25                              | } 115 | 00    | 16    | 2                | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....80                     |       |       |       |                  |                  |
| Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....                           | 140   | 00    | 19    | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| Jacob Deharte house.....                                  | 100   | 00    | 14    | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Aman Bonnin in Ditto.....                                 | 10    | 00    | 01    | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Stephen] Jamaine in ditto....             | 50    | 00    | 07    | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Groenendyck Estate.....                              | 30    | 00    | 04    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Johannes Van Brughen [Van<br>Brugh] house &c:.....        | 150   | 01    | 01    | 01               | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Stephen] Richards in ditto....            | 20    | 00    | 02    | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Leonard Lewis house &c:.....                              | 130   | 00    | 18    | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jacob Teller house &c:.....                               | 150   | 01    | 01    | 1                | $\frac{4}{4}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d.               | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|------------------|------------------|
| Leonard Huguen [Huygen] house<br>&c:.....   | 150  | 01 | 01  | 1                | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Yellis Provost Estate.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Potter for y <sup>e</sup> house [Arthur]<br>Stranwig lives in..... | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Coll DePeyster Garden.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Hendrick Carmer house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Thomas Clarkes house &c:.....   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 3                |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Willson for y <sup>e</sup> house finey<br>lives in.....          | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Finey Estate in Ditto.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Widdow Wessells house.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| George Heathcotes house att y <sup>e</sup><br>Dolphin.....                        | 90   | 00 | 02  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John David in Ditto.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Gerrard John Sherose? house &<br>Ground.....                                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Thomas Cokers Garden.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Minard Burgers house &c:.....   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Widdow Martins Smiths house....   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Francis Carlee in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                                       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Anna Cuylers Lott.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| John y <sup>e</sup> Coopers house.....  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| William Whites house.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Samu <sup>l</sup> Burtes house &c:.....   | 90   | 00 | 12  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Lawrence Reade house &c:.....   | 180  | 01 | 05  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Edward Graham house.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Doctor Lucas house.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....   | 5895 | 41 | 08  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....   | 5895 | 41 | 08  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Samson Benson house.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Castor Leston [Luersen] house &c:   | 60   | 00 | 08  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| Doctor Rodmans house.....   | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10               | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Cromeline in Ditto.....                           | 60   | 00 | 08  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| Robert Lurting Lott.....  | 4    | 00 | 00  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| William Nazarett house.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d.              | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|-----------------|------------------|
| James Emott house &c:.....                                  | 150  | 01 | 01  | 1               | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| George Heathcote house att y <sup>e</sup><br>Oake.....      | 60   | 00 | 01  | $5\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Andrew Louran [Lawrence] in Ditto                           | 10   | 00 | 01  | $4\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Petersons house.....                                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | $4\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Peter Newkirke house y <sup>e</sup> Cooper<br>lives in..... | 40   | 00 | 05  | $07\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| Abraham Jones in ditto.....                                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | $4\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Giles Shelley house.....                                    | 140  | 00 | 19  | $8\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| George Burger.....  | 15   | 00 | 02  | $1\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Theobald house &c:.....                                | 130  | 00 | 18  | $3\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Peter Newkirke house &c:.....                               | 120  | 00 | 16  | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| Peter Millers house.....                                    | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10              | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| the Jew Widdow in Ditto.....                                | 10   | 00 | 01  | $4\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Rutt in ditto.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | $8\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Direck Bensons house.....                                   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 3               |                  |
| Abraham Moll house Jew lives in.                            | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10              | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Risca [Rebecca Isaacs] Jew in<br>Ditto.....                 | 25   | 00 | 03  | $6\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| Joseph [Isaacs] y <sup>e</sup> Jew in Ditto....             | 25   | 00 | 03  | $6\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| John Merrett house.....                                     | 60   | 00 | 08  | $5\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| Ezerell Rogers Estate.....                                  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 5               | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Longstreets house.....                                 | 20   | 00 | 02  | $9\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Abraham Vandewaters house.....                              | 20   | 00 | 02  | $9\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Helkie Smiths house.....                                    | 100  | 00 | 14  | $0\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Zebulon Carter in ditto.....                                | 30   | 00 | 04  | $2\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Joshua David in ditto.....                                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | $4\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Moses Levy in Ditto.....                                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | $9\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Evert Pell in Ditto.....                                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | $9\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Nicolas Gisbison [Gysbertsen] in<br>Ditto.....              | 30   | 00 | 04  | $2\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| George Ellsworth house &c:.....                             | 50   | 00 | 07  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| James Wells in ditto.....                                   | 20   | 00 | 02  | $9\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Widdow Vandewaters house.....                               | 30   | 00 | 04  | $2\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....   | 7487 | 52 | 12  | $10\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d.               | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|------------------|------------------|
| Brought Over.....                             | 7487 | 52 | 12  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Paulisson in Vandewaters<br>house.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| John Vandewater in Ditto.....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Edward Cox in Ditto.....                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Abraham Moll house.....                       | 80   | 00 | 11  | 3                |                  |
| John Ellsworth house.....                     | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Widdow DePeysters house.....                  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Andrew [Andrivet] in ditto..             | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lyndall house.....            | 80   | 00 | 11  | 3                |                  |
| Widdow Braziers house.....                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Huddlestons house &c:...              | 80   | 00 | 11  | 3                |                  |
| Isaac De Milt house.....                      | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Peter Lawrence house.....                     | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Strickers house.....                     | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Abraham Williamson in Ditto....               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| John Silkwood house.....                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Vancliff house &c:.....       | 100  | 00 | 14  | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Cornelia Yost house.....                      | 15   | 00 | 02  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Baker house.....                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Zachary Sickley [Sickles] house...            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Nathaniell Marstons Lott.....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| John Wey house.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Outmans Lott.....              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Francis Buckett.....                          | 3    | 00 | 00  | 5                | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Paulsesons house.....               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Harman Laurier house.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Daniell Defore [DeVoor] house....             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Mathias Eldertree [Eldertse] house            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Trintie Eldertree [Eldertse] Ditto.           | 3    | 00 | 00  | 5                | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Riplys in Huddlestons house. | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Pennell in Ditto.....        | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  |                  |
| Thomas Roberts y <sup>e</sup> Lawyer.....     | 3    | 00 | 00  | 5                | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom]<br>house.....  | 60   | 00 | 08  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  |                  |
| Yost Carlesoe [Carlesen] house....            | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Stofle Ellsworth house.....                   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                  |
| John Lawrence Ditto.....                      | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | $\frac{2}{4}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d.              | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|-----------------|------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Corneflow [Cornefleau] in Ditto.                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Elias Puddington.....  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Casper Stenmas [Steymets] house.                                     | 40   | 00 | 05  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.                                  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| <hr/>  |      |    |     |                 |                  |
| Carried Over.....  | 8366 | 58 | 16  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| <hr/>  |      |    |     |                 |                  |
| Brought over.....  | 8366 | 58 | 16  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Helkakers [Helleker] house<br>&c:.....                       | 60   | 00 | 08  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                  |
| Clem Ellsworths house &c:.....                                       | 50   | 00 | 07  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cobus Collier house.....   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| Jacobus Kips house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Simeon Soumaine in Ditto.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| Alderman Beeckmans house &c:...                                      | 215  | 01 | 10  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| Johannes Beeckman house &c:....                                      | 60   | 00 | 08  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                  |
| Thomas Hooke.....  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 5               | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Slade house &c:.....                                | 60   | 00 | 08  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                  |
| Direck Denick [Ten Eyck] for y <sup>e</sup><br>Tan fatts [vats]..... | 30   | 00 | 04  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Richard Crego Estate.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt Slough-<br>ter house.....                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Joseph Bueno for his Estate in<br>Rodmans house.....                 | 20   | 00 | 02  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                  |
| <hr/>  |      |    |     |                 |                  |
|  | 8954 | 62 | 19  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{2}{4}$    |

Sam<sup>l</sup> Burte & }  
John Theobald } Assessors.

A True Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Original Assessment  
Compared & Examined  
Pr. me Leonard Lewis.

Citty of New Yorke October y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1697  
This day Samuell Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East  
Ward of this Citty Produced before us the Kings Justices Re-



ceipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the Sum of Sixty two pounds Nineteen Shillings & four pence three farthings and halfe farthing in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett Mayor  
Paul Richard alderman.

## SOUTH WARD.

Citty of }  
New Yorke }

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> South Ward of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £365 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of one penny halfe penny and three fourths parts of a farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d.               | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|------------------|------------------|
| Francis Huling.....   | 20  | 00 | 02  | 9                | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Collinoe [Matthew Collineau]..                       | 150 | 1  | 01  | 01               | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 270 | 01 | 17  | 11               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Sanders Walker.....   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| The houses of M <sup>rs</sup> Leslaer [Leisler].                    | 200 | 01 | 06  | 05               | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger..                        | 300 | 02 | 01  | 02               | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| David De Bonrepoo.....  | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 80  | 00 | 11  | 03               |                  |
| Direck Hoghlandt.....   | 10  | 00 | 01  | 04               | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Jochem Staats.....  | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 80  | 00 | 11  | 03               |                  |
| Gerrett Hardenbergh.....  | 100 | 00 | 14  | 00               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto Francis Vincent.....  | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07               | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 70  | 00 | 09  | 10               | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Jelleson.....  | 100 | 00 | 14  | 00               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| The house where y <sup>e</sup> Widdow Patten<br>shall lives in..... | 30  | 00 | 04  | 02               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Lagrand.....  | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06               | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jurian Busch [Bosch].....   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08               | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Sarah Schouten.....   | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Andresse [Anderson].....                                    | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05               | $\frac{1}{6}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lever.....  | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05               | $\frac{1}{6}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                 | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09               | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Cornelisse.....   | 65  | 00 | 09  | 01 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Neshe Teller.....   | 10  | 00 | 01  | 04               | $\frac{7}{8}$    |



|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 60    | 00    | 08    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Jacobs Marius.....                        | 180   | 01    | 05    | 03    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Vilant.....                      | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 40    | 00    | 05    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ruth Syms.....                                  | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{2}{6}$    |
| Jan Watson.....                                 | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{1}{6}$    |
| the Widdow Berriman.....                        | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{1}{6}$    |
| John Thomas.....                                | 10    | 00    | 01    | 04    | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Ditto for house.....                            | 20    | 00    | 02    | 09    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Lawrence.....                            | 70    | 00    | 09    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Matthew Gracy.....                              | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{1}{6}$    |
| John Coborn.....                                | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Isaak Lansen.....                               | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{1}{6}$    |
| William Howard.....                             | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{1}{6}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 2074  | 14    | 11    | 07    | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> other Side... A.... | 2074  | 14    | 11    | 07    | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Trintie Clase [Claesen].....                    | 20    | 00    | 02    | 09    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Peltroo [Pelletreau].....                   | 70    | 00    | 09    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 70    | 00    | 09    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Warner Wessells.....                            | 60    | 00    | 08    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Lenoir.....                               | 05    | 00    | 00    | 08    | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Antie Bordnighs & Hester.....                   | 10    | 00    | 01    | 04    | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Jan Larow [Le Roux].....                        | 10    | 00    | 01    | 04    | $\frac{7}{8}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 40    | 00    | 05    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Brestede.....                           | 100   | 00    | 14    | 00    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Jackson.....                            | 75    | 00    | 10    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Van Giesen.....                        | 95    | 00    | 12    | 08    |                  |
| Johannes Provoost.....                          | 110   | 00    | 15    | 05    | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lambert.....                    | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| William Teller.....                             | 110   | 00    | 15    | 05    | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Peter Ryckman.....                              | 10    | 00    | 01    | 04    | $3\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Lucas Kerstede.....                             | 70    | 00    | 09    | 10    | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Magregorie.....                 | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Paulus Richards.....                            | 350   | 02    | 09    | 02    | 3                |
| Richard Russell.....                            | 60    | 00    | 08    | 05    | 1                |
| Mary finleson.....                              | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{2}{4}$    |

|                                     | £    | £  | sh. | d. | qr.            |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|----------------|
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                |
| Michael Hawden.....                 | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 140  | 00 | 19  | 08 | 1              |
| Joseph Smith.....                   | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | 2              |
| Thomas Howarden.....                | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | 2              |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 120  | 00 | 16  | 10 | 2              |
| the house where Altie lived.....    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | $3\frac{1}{2}$ |
| the Widd Smith.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                |
| The Widdow Anthony.....             | 90   | 00 | 12  | 07 | $3\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jan Hendrick Bruyn.....             | 350  | 02 | 09  | 02 | 3              |
| Benjamin Blagg.....                 | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                |
| Peter Delanoy.....                  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jacobus Ver Planck.....             | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 | 1              |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | 2              |
| Maritie Gerretts.....               | 65   | 00 | 09  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Kemball y <sup>e</sup> Smith.....   | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| William Moyer [Moyon].....          | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                |
| Anthony Farmer.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 120  | 00 | 16  | 10 | 2              |
| M <sup>r</sup> Grove.....           | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Belling.....         | 95   | 00 | 12  | 08 |                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandy.....        | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2              |
| Cornelius DePeyster.....            | 130  | 00 | 18  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 250  | 01 | 15  | 01 | $3\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Carried Over.....                   | 5463 | 38 | 08  | 02 | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Brought Over.....                   | 5463 | 38 | 08  | 02 | $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| .....                               | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Jacobus Kip.....                    | 110  | 00 | 15  | 05 | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jan Coesarte.....                   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                |
| Caleb Heathcote.....                | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 90   | 00 | 12  | 07 | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Isaac DePeyster.....                | 200  | 01 | 06  | 05 | 2              |
| The Storehouse of Coll DePeyster.   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                |
| Jan Ellison.....                    | 100  | 00 | 14  | 03 |                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Nathanell Marston.....                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Jacob Maurits.....                          | 100  | 00 | 14  | 03 |                  |
| Benjamin Aske.....                          | 90   | 00 | 12  | 07 | 2½               |
| Jacobus Kersteade.....                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....         | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | 1½               |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Tuder.....                 | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....         | 65   | 00 | 09  | 01 | 2⅜               |
| Andries Grevenraet.....                     | 110  | 00 | 15  | 05 | 2½               |
| Isaac DeRiemer.....                         | 90   | 00 | 12  | 07 | 2½               |
| Johannes VanCortlandt.....                  | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | ¼                |
| Matthew Ling.....                           | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....         | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| David Jameson.....                          | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | ¾                |
| Joseph Bueno.....                           | 130  | 00 | 18  | 03 | ¼                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....         | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| Johannes Layransie [Lawrence]...            | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | ¼                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....         | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | ¾                |
| Andries Meyer.....                          | 110  | 00 | 15  | 05 | 2½               |
| John Van Horne.....                         | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01 | ¼                |
| Nicolas Rosevelt.....                       | 75   | 00 | 10  | 06 | 2¼               |
| Abraham Janse.....                          | 75   | 00 | 10  | 06 | 2¼               |
| Gusbert Vaninburgh.....                     | 75   | 00 | 10  | 06 | 2¼               |
| Jacob Reste.....                            | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | ¼                |
| Andrew Law.....                             | 75   | 00 | 10  | 06 | 2¼               |
| Samuell Burges.....                         | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 3                |
| Jeremiah Hagenow [Hagenaer]...              | 75   | 00 | 10  | 06 | 2¼               |
| Otto Gerretts.....                          | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 | 1                |
| Daniell Miseroo [Mersereau].....            | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | ¼                |
| Annetie for the house.....                  | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | 1½               |
| Jan Janse Moll.....                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....         | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | 1                |
| Carried Over.....                           | 8055 | 56 | 12  | 08 | ¾                |
| Brought from y <sup>e</sup> other Side..... | 8055 | 56 | 12  | 08 | ¾                |
| Maria Deforest.....                         | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | ¼                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....         | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Richard Green.....                          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | qr.             |
|---|------|----|-----|----|-----------------|
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hendrick Apple.....                           | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2               |
| Rip Van Dam.....                              | 140  | 00 | 19  | 08 | 1               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 120  | 00 | 16  | 10 | 2               |
| Brandt Schuyler.....                          | 270  | 01 | 16  | 03 | 3               |
| Jacobus Van Dursen.....                       | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]..              | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | 2               |
| Mr Stoakes.....                               | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 3               |
| Jan Wanshare [Wanshaer].....                  | 45   | 00 | 06  | 03 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Casper Stenmetts [Steymets].....              | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | 2               |
| Evert Janse Cuyper.....                       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | 3               |
| Hendrick Graveradt.....                       | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 | 1               |
| Anthony Bockholds 2 houses.....               | 400  | 02 | 12  | 11 |                 |
| Thomas Wenham.....                            | 400  | 02 | 12  | 11 |                 |
| Annetie Van Schaick.....                      | 200  | 01 | 06  | 05 | 2               |
| Claase Burger.....                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Peter DeRiemer.....                           | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 | 1               |
| Frederick Phillips.....                       | 2000 | 14 | 01  | 03 |                 |
| Isaac Deforeest.....                          | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | 2               |
| Thomas Mostyn.....                            | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2               |
| Jasper Messepott.....                         | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | 2               |
| Harmon Rutgertse.....                         | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | 2               |
| Stephanus VanCortlandt.....                   | 550  | 03 | 17  | 04 | 2               |
| Anthony Lepinard.....                         | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| William Brooksbanke for y <sup>e</sup> house. | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | 2               |
| Thomas Monsey.....                            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| William Sharpas.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| the Widdow Kerstede.....                      | 140  | 00 | 19  | 08 | 1               |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Bueno.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Saul Brown.....                               | 100  | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....           | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | 2               |
| The Widdow Clopper.....                       | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Peter Abramse.....                            | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2               |

|   | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Griggs.....                      | 140   | 00 | 19  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Merrett.....                            | 200   | 01 | 06  | 05 | 2                |
| Derick Tenyck.....                              | 90    | 00 | 12  | 07 | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Carried Over.....                               | 14049 | 98 | 15  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                               | 14049 | 98 | 15  | 08 | 1                |
| Jan Spratt.....                                 | 170   | 01 | 03  | 11 | 1                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 60    | 00 | 08  | 05 | 1                |
| Egh [Eaght] Janse.....                          | 3     | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Pieroo [John Peroa].....                        | 20    | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 30    | 00 | 04  | 02 | 3                |
| Johannes Johnson [Jansen].....                  | 25    | 00 | 03  | 06 | 1                |
| Jan Adamse.....                                 | 10    | 00 | 01  | 04 | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Peter Mosse.....                                | 5     | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Andrew Jolyn.....                               | 3     | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Doctor Gaudineau.....                           | 5     | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 40    | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| the Warehouse of Richards.....                  | 30    | 00 | 04  | 02 | 3                |
| the Warehouse of Wenham.....                    | 30    | 00 | 04  | 02 | 3                |
| Gerritt Drayers.....                            | 30    | 00 | 04  | 02 | 3                |
| Elbert Gerrettson.....                          | 5     | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 25    | 00 | 03  | 06 | 1                |
| Isaac Deschamp.....                             | 230   | 01 | 12  | 04 | 2                |
| Hellegond De Key.....                           | 240   | 01 | 13  | 09 |                  |
| Thomas Gleave.....                              | 30    | 00 | 04  | 02 | 3                |
| Jacobus Berry.....                              | 60    | 00 | 08  | 05 | 1                |
| Trinitie Archamboia [Archambaud].....           | 3     | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Brasier.....                              | 20    | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| the house next [De]Peysters Ware-<br>house..... | 15    | 00 | 02  | 01 | $1\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Hendrick Janse Van Verde.....                   | 50    | 00 | 07  | 00 | 2                |
| Johannes Van Voorst.....                        | 10    | 00 | 01  | 04 | $2\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Symon Janse Romyn.....                          | 120   | 00 | 16  | 10 | 2                |
| Abraham De Lanoy.....                           | 100   | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Omened.....                             | 5     | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....             | 15    | 00 | 02  | 01 | $1\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Metie Beeckman for y <sup>e</sup> house.....    | 20    | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |

|                                     | £     | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| Lawrence Rosevelt [Colvelt].....    | 20    | 00  | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Jereminous Van Bommell.....         | 20    | 00  | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Peter Meyer.....                    | 20    | 00  | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Samuell Beeckman.....               | 20    | 00  | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Johannes DePeysters Warehouse..     | 43    | 00  | 06  | 00 | 3 $\frac{7}{8}$  |
| Margarietta Omitie de house.....    | 10    | 00  | 01  | 04 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Hendrick Bosch.....                 | 20    | 00  | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Peter De Milt.....                  | 50    | 00  | 07  | 00 | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Glover.....          | 40    | 00  | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35    | 00  | 04  | 11 | 3                |
| Gabriell Minveile.....              | 110   | 00  | 15  | 05 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
|                                     | —     | —   | —   | —  | —                |
|                                     | 15846 | 111 | 08  | 04 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |

Jacobus Kip }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jackson } Assessors.

A True Cobby Compared & Examined  
 with y<sup>e</sup> Original  
 Pr. me

Brandt Schuyler.

October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1697 this day Johannes Johnson Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for £109-17-10-1 $\frac{1}{2}$  in full of the above Tax Role the Remainder which is £1-10-6 being Nonsolvents.

Will Merrett  
 John Hutchins.

#### NORTH WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> North Ward of y<sup>e</sup> City of New Yorke for the Raising of £365 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|                                  |    |    |    |    |               |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Abraham D:Peysters house.....    | 80 | 00 | 11 | 02 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> Carre Estate..... | 85 | 00 | 11 | 11 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| James Spencer house &c:.....     | 60 | 00 | 08 | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Johannes Hebon house &c:.....    | 30 | 00 | 04 | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hendrick Van Borsen 2 houses.... | 60 | 00 | 08 | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Oday Estate.....           | 5  | 00 | 00 | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Jan Longstraet house &c:.....    | 20 | 00 | 02 | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |



|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Thomas Adams.....                                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Johanna Hemer.....                                   | 0    | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| Thomas Saunders 2 houses.....                        | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lee Estate.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Coll Nicolas Bayard house & Lott.                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Onckleback house &c:....                     | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 |                  |
| Clause Janse Van Heymen [Van<br>Heyinge] Estate..... | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Richard Potter Estate.....                           | 73   | 00 | 10  | 06 |                  |
| Ambros De Waerhan [DeWaer-<br>ham] house &c:.....    | 35   | 00 | 04  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cristian Laurier house &c:.....                      | 35   | 00 | 04  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Pieterbos [Jan Pieter Bosch]<br>house &c:.....   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| [Jan] Pieter Bos [Bosch] Estate....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Seytie Duykinck house &c:.....                       | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:..                    | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke house...<br>&c:.....          | 45   | 00 | 06  | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Timon Van Borson [Borsom] house<br>&c:.....          | 80   | 00 | 11  | 02 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Augustus Grassett Estate.....                        | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Teller house &c:.....                        | 250  | 01 | 15  | 00 |                  |
| Coll Lodwik house &c:.....                           | 300  | 02 | 02  | 00 | 2                |
| Jan Sipken [Sipkins] house &c:....                   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Francis Wessells Lott.....                           | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Daniell Pieterse Boremans Estate.                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| David Hendricks house &c:.....                       | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ashuerus Hendricks house &c:....                     | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....                        | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Moeine [Morice or Morris]<br>house &c:.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Anthony Coesaert Estate.....                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jan Teunisse house.....                              | 55   | 00 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Stone Estate.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Barent Von Tilborough house &c:..                    | 35   | 00 | 04  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....                                    | 1700 | 11 | 17  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | qr.           |
|---|------|----|-----|----|---------------|
| Brought Over.....                           | 1700 | 11 | 07  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Thomas Sanders Estate.....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |               |
| Joseph Griggs house.....                    | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jan Piet [Pieterse] house.....              | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Patrick Keer [or Keen] Estate....           | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |               |
| Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..            | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |               |
| Enoch Hill Estate.....                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:.            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |               |
| Dom. Selyns house.....                      | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Maritie Grevenraet Estate.....              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Cornelius Vanderwerf Estate.....            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |               |
| Cornelius Gysbert Estate.....               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:.....             | 120  | 00 | 16  | 10 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| William Sesser [Churcher] house<br>&c:..... | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jack Virginy house.....                     | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |               |
| Jacob Von Giesen Estate.....                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Thomas Roberts two Lotts.....               | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....             | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....               | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Simon Brestead house &c:.....               | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jan Van Sandt [or Vincent] house..          | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |               |
| Gerrett Weynase house &c:.....              | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |               |
| Katherine DeRiemer house &c:...             | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gerrett Burger house &c:.....               | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |               |
| William Warkham Estate.....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Peter DeRiemer house.....                   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jacobus Isaaks house &c:.....               | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gerrett Brass house &c:.....                | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Derick Tenyck Lott.....                     | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Albertus Ringo house &c:.....               | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jan Bruyn Lott.....                         | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |               |
| Wessell Evertse house &c:.....              | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |               |
| Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gerrett Holleont [Hollar] house &c:         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |               |
| Lawrence Van Hoeck Lott.....                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |               |
| Solomon Fredericks house &c:....            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| David Cristianse house &c:.....             | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |               |

|                                   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-----------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jan Delamontagne house.....       | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Delamontagne Estate.....    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Carried Over.....                 | 2475 | 17 | 07  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                 | 2475 | 17 | 07  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Crooke 2 houses &c:.....      | 120  | 00 | 16  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cobus Croeger Estate.....         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Marcschalck house &c:..   | 50   | 00 | 07  | 01 |                  |
| Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....       | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Daniell Medden [Maddin] Estate..  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Jan Broedret [Coudret]? Estate... | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Rut Van Hoorne house.....         | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Viele Estate.....         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Jan Andrews [Andries] house &c:.. | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Bogaert Estate.....       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Kasten Lieuersen house.....       | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Roseboom Estate.....      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Benjamin Provoost Estate.....     | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes De Nys house.....        | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Samuel Bruerton Estate.....       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Membay [Membrut]? Estate..    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Gritie Provoost house.....        | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Yellis Provoost Estate.....       | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....  | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Lewis Bongrand Estate.....        | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Barenzen 2 houses &c:.. | 50   | 00 | 07  | 01 |                  |
| Abraham Keteltas house &c:.....   | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Leunings 2 houses.....      | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Joost Palding Estate.....         | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas De pue [Pew] house &c:... | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Bertha Vergereau Estate.....      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Michael Toose Estate.....         | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Francis Leconte Estate & House..  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 01 |                  |
| Jan Windeford house.....          | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Annakie Danniells house &c:.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sarah De Bruyn Estate.....        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Cole house.....             | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jan Flensburgh Estate.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| James Graham house.....                        | 45   | 00 | 06  | 04 |                  |
| Jost Elison [Lynsen]? Estate.....              | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jasper [Casper] Springsteen Estate.            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hendrick Denyck Estate.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Arent Fredericks house.....                    | 50   | 00 | 07  | 01 |                  |
| Carried Over.....                              | 3510 | 24 | 13  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                              | 3510 | 24 | 13  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Apple Estate.....                      | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Fransen house &c:.....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Degraw Estate.....                     | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Peter Bayard Lott.....                         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Coll [Van] Cortlandt house.....                | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Welsh Estate.....                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lieut Hutchins [or Leonard Huygens] house..... | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Frans Coelyn [Cooley or Carlee] Estate.....    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Alexander Lamb house &c:.....                  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hamon Koning house &c:.....                    | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Hendrick Oestrum Estate.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniell Waldron house &c:.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Teunis Quick house &c:.....                    | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| William Prusher Estate.....                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Abrams house &c:.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....               | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Direck Slike [Slyck] House &c:....             | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> [Benjamin] Phipps Lott.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Hermanus Van Borsen house.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Wolfert Webber house.....                      | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Henry Coleman Estate & Lott....                | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Evert Hendricks house &c:.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Davids house.....                      | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Mathias Boeckhout house &c:.....               | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Symon Van Esse [Van Ness] house &c:.....       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |

|                                      | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--------------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Peter Jacobs house &c:.....          | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Corsen house &c:.....            | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Harman Wessells house &c:.....       | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Barendt Cole house &c:.....          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Clause Franse.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Pell house &c:.....          | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Moene Estate.....              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Jesse Kip Estate.....                | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Van Vlegc 2 houses &c:.....    | 140  | 00 | 19  | 09 |                  |
| Oeten Vantuyle house &c:.....        | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Sloughter Estate..... | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Carried Over.....                    | 4240 | 29 | 13  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                    | 4240 | 29 | 13  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Samuell Ver Plankes house &c:....    | 110  | 00 | 15  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Bontecoe Estate.....           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Paulus Turke house.....              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Abraham Kip Lott.....                | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Kip house &c:.....          | 110  | 00 | 15  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Kip house.....               | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ely Lambert Estate.....              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Frederick Phillips 4 houses & Lott.  | 350  | 02 | 09  | 02 |                  |
| Adrian Man Estate.....               | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Direck Franse house &c:.....         | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Kip house &c:.....             | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Boelen house &c:.....          | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Moll house.....                  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Daniell Swiett [Swits] Estate....    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Gerrett Lanse [Lansing] Estate...    | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hendrick Kermers house.....          | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Jacob Van Osterand house &c:....     | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Lodwick Post house.....              | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Jurie Vanderberghs Estate.....       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Teunis De Key.....                   | 110  | 00 | 15  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus De Key house.....            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:....     | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Boelen Roliffson house.....          | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |



|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Peter Wessells Estate.....                              | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Simon Schermorhorne Estate.....                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Bayards Lott.....                               | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Isaac Stoutenburghs house &c:....                       | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Jan Rose [Roos] Estate.....                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Waldron house &c:.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Johannes Hooghlands Lott.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Geddes house &c:.....                              | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Robert Anderson house &c:.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Andries Berry [Barheyt].....                            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Cornelius Clasen Estate.....                            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Yellis Provoost Lott.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hendrick Francklin Lott.....                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Tabitha Lee house &c:.....                              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| John Finch house &c:.....                               | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Carried Over.....                                       | 5560 | 39 | 01  | 07 |                  |
| Brought Over.....                                       | 5560 | 39 | 01  | 07 |                  |
| Jan Daniell Estate.....                                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Johannes Poel house.....                                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Johannes Mortier Lott.....                              | 05   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Mangle Jansen house &c:.....                            | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Miles Forster Lott.....                                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Samuell Burte Lott.....                                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Evetts house &c:.....                    | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| William Morris house & Lott.....                        | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....                                | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Coll [Charles] Lodwiks 2 Lotts....                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Jacobus Cock house &c:.....                             | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Stephen Machont [Mahoult or Ma-<br>hout] house &c:..... | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Kaelem Kenbell [Caleb Campbell]<br>house &c:.....       | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....                          | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Sharpe house &c:.....                              | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Mary Crego estate.....                                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |



|                                | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| John Baker Estate.....         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Matthew Clarkeson 2 Lotts..... | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Albert Janse house &c:.....    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Johannes Van Gieson Lott.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Spratt 3 Lotts.....        | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| William Sappen house.....      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Johannes Plevier Estate.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Brestede Lott.....     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Wattson Lott.....         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Gerrett Hendricks Lott.....    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Buckley Estate.....       | 20   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Wuch Demen house.....          | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|                                | —    | —  | —   | —  | —                |
|                                | 5970 | 41 | 18  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

Andries Marschalck }  
 Tymon Van Borssin } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Originall  
 Assessment Compared & Examined  
 Pr. me

Johannes Kip.

1697

October 28<sup>th</sup>

This day James Spencer Collector of the Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the sum of £41-18-07 $\frac{1}{2}$  in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett

John Hutchins.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> West Ward of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £365 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|  | £  | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Robert Sanders in y <sup>e</sup> house by y <sup>e</sup><br>forte..... | 75 | 00 | 10  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jan Peck Estate.....                            | 6   | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2                |
| Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:.....                  | 125 | 00 | 17  | 06 | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Gerrett Van Tryck [Tricht] 2<br>houses &c:..... | 60  | 00 | 08  | 05 | 1                |
| William Nicolls Estate.....                     | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....                 | 500 | 03 | 10  | 03 | 3                |
| Balthazar Bayard house &c:.....                 | 220 | 01 | 10  | 11 | 1                |
| Affye Luykes [Luycas] houses &c:..              | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Daniell Honan Estate.....                       | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....                   | 35  | 00 | 04  | 11 | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Trintie Van Rologom house &c:...                | 50  | 00 | 07  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:.....                  | 120 | 00 | 16  | 10 | 2                |
| Jan Deboy Estate.....                           | 2   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Lodewick Vanderbergh.....                       | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Direck Vanderbergh house &c:...                 | 55  | 00 | 07  | 08 | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Bartholemew Laroux house &c:...                 | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Jacob Goelet house &c:.....                     | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Metie Vandycke house &c:.....                   | 10  | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Francis Bassett house &c:.....                  | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Susan Hyene [Neau?] house &c:...                | 15  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Peter Newkirke house.....                       | 15  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| James Targy Estate.....                         | 2   | 00 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Clopper Estate.....                   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Olfert Suerts house &c:.....                    | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Benjamin Herring house &c:.....                 | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Jacobus Berry house & Ground...                 | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Thomas Lance Estate.....                        | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Aerent Isaack Estate.....                       | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Arent Schuyler house &c:.....                   | 130 | 00 | 18  | 03 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Lena Rombouts 2 houses &c:.....                 | 320 | 02 | 05  | 00 | 00               |
| Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....                  | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Peter King 2 houses &c:.....                    | 100 | 00 | 14  | 08 | 3                |
| Isaac Slone [Slover] house &c:...               | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:.....                 | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Andrew Collwell Estate.....                     | 2   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Peter Dally house.....                          | 20  | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| William Bickley Estate.....                     | 15  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Albert Jansen house &c:.....                    | 15  | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Reyert Marten [Martense] Estate.                              | 8    | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2                |
| Jan Cavelier house &c:.....                                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3½               |
| Obadiah Selby house &c:.....                                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3½               |
| Katherine Lloyd house.....                                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| Carried Over.....   | 2262 | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| Brought Over.....   | 2262 | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hardings Lott.....                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| Stephanus Cortlandt house &c:....                             | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | 0½               |
| Jarvis Marshall Estate.....                                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| David Ackermans house.....                                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate                             | 8    | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2                |
| Gerrett Roose house &c:.....                                  | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0¾               |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:....                             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 2½               |
| George Right [Wright] house &c:..                             | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3½               |
| The Lutheran Church house.....                                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3½               |
| Baey Rosevelt Estate.....                                     | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | 0¼               |
| Isaac Anderson house &c:.....                                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3½               |
| Richard Russell house.....                                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| John Rightons [Wright] Estate....                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Hutchins Lott.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| William Jackson Lott.....                                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| Joseph Hortons house.....                                     | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1¼               |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Buckmasters Estate.....                       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Pinhorne Lott.....                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| John Tuders Lott.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| Gretie Gysbert Lott.....                                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1¾               |
| George Matesen [Gerrit Martense]<br>house &c:.....            | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | 0¼               |
| Jasper Nesselott Mill & Ground..                              | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Merrett Mill & Ground.....                     | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Leslaer [Leisler] Mill house &<br>Ground..... | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3                |
| Coll Dongan house & Ground.....                               | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1¼               |
| Reynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....                             | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3½               |
| Johannes DePeyster house &<br>Ground.....                     | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0¾               |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | qr.             |
|---|------|----|-----|----|-----------------|
| Jan Douw Estate.....                              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Isaac De Riemer house &c:.....                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Gusbert Vanderbergh Estate.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| David Coesart house &c:.....                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Johannes Van Gelder Lott.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Apple Lott.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Cornelius Acker house &c:.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lenard Degraw Lott.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jan Harperdings Ground.....                       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jurie Nagels Lott.....                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Charles Lodwik Lott.....                          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Frans Vandercooke house &c:.....                  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Laroude [Bartholomew Laroux?]<br>house &c:.....   | 8    | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2               |
| Gerrett Hendricks house.....                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Peter Jansen Mill &c:.....                        | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|   | 2911 |    |     |    |                 |
| Brought over.....                                 | 2911 |    |     |    |                 |
| Andries Brestede Lott.....                        | 6    | 00 | 00  | 10 | 1               |
| Andries Teller Ground.....                        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Boelen Wardings [Michael Boe-<br>len]? house..... | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Laconte house & Ground.....        | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | 0 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Melott house &c:.....                       | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:.....                 | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2               |
| Jan Warren Estate.....                            | 1    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Johannes Freburgh [Vredenburg]<br>Estate.....     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Albert Lendert[son] house &c:....                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Hermanus Van Gelder house &c:..                   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Annie Van Gelder house &c:....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Abram Van Gelder house &c:.....                   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jan Delamontagne house &c:.....                   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Gysbert Aerson 2 houses.....                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | qr.             |
|--|------|----|-----|----|-----------------|
| Jacob Koning Estate.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Peter Willems Roome 2 houses &c:..                     | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Harris Estate.....                                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Warner Wessells house.....                             | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Doctor Bonnin Estate.....                              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Moss house &c:.....                            | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Brandt Schuyler house.....                             | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| James Graham 2 houses.....                             | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Matthews Estate.....                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....                          | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Fyctore [Victor] Becker Estate....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Abraham Ditto [Dido]? house....                        | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Vander Schueren Estate....                       | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| William Welsh Estate.....                              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Symon Klaesen Estate.....                              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| frederick Phillips house.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Elias Post Estate.....                                 | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Sen <sup>r</sup> house &c:..... | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Evert Aerson house &c:.....                            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Merkanier 2 houses &c:.....                       | 35   | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....                         | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Barker 4 houses.....                           | 75   | 00 | 10  | 06 | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter filio [Viele or Valleau] Estate.                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Alexander Moret [Maurisset] Es-<br>tate.....           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Kuyper Estate.....                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Abram Matyssen house.....                              | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Gerrett Gerrettson house.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Symkam Estate.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Suert Olferts 2 houses &c:.....                        | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                 |
| John Corbetts house.....                               | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Barbary Estate.....                     | 200  | 01 | 08  | 01 | 2               |
|  | 4004 |    |     |    |                 |
| Brought Over.....                                      | 4004 |    |     |    |                 |
| William Teller House.....                              | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Jun <sup>r</sup> Estate.....    | 8    | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2               |



|   | £  | £  | sh. | d. | qr.             |
|---|----|----|-----|----|-----------------|
| Trintie Kyppers [Kuypers] house..               | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Isaac Stevens house &c:.....                    | 25 | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Kernel Hetkol [Caleb Heathcote]<br>house.....   | 15 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Henry Crosly Estate.....                        | 10 | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Mertie Bresteade 3 houses &c:....               | 50 | 00 | 07  | 00 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Andrew Tomson [Thompson] Es-<br>tate.....       | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Johannes Vandespigel Estate.....                | 14 | 00 | 01  | 11 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| James Beard Estate.....                         | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Martin Beeckman house &c:.....                  | 25 | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Jan Toerett [Latourette] Estate...              | 10 | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jacobus Vandespigel house &c:...                | 25 | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Cornelius Quick house &c:.....                  | 25 | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Jacob Phenix house &c:.....                     | 25 | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| John Windeford house &c:.....                   | 25 | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Barent Bosh house &c:.....                      | 15 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jockem Roliffen house &c:.....                  | 15 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house<br>&c:.....   | 15 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:..                | 20 | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| William Pearse house &c:.....                   | 20 | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Isaac Gernon [Garnier] fathers Es-<br>tate..... | 10 | 00 | 01  | 04 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Hedde Estate.....                          | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Bradie Estate.....                         | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Ryche house &c:.....                       | 8  | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2               |
| Jurian Nagles house.....                        | 15 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Pangborne Estate.....                     | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:              | 15 | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Arent Fredricks house &c:.....                  | 45 | 00 | 06  | 03 | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Whitty Estate.....                      | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Hunt Estate.....                | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Jan Willems Roome house &c:....                 | 20 | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...                | 20 | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Thomas Pringle Estate.....                      | 2  | 00 | 00  | 03 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Josynties [Serley]? house.....                  | 20 | 00 | 02  | 09 | 3               |
| Jores Waldron Estate.....                       | 5  | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ |



|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Harman Degraw Estate.....                    | 1    | 00 | 00  | 01 | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Peter Louw Estate & House.....               | 18   | 00 | 02  | 06 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....               | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Paulus Turke Jun <sup>r</sup> house &c:..... | 20   | 00 | 02  | 3  | 09               |
| Lendart Degraw 2 houses &c:.....             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| John Rycke Estate.....                       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
|  | 4655 | 32 | 14  | 07 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |

Olferts Suerts  
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Original  
Compared & Examined

Pr. Robert Darkins.

New Yorke October 28<sup>th</sup> 1697 M<sup>r</sup> Direck Vanderburgh Collector of the Taxes of the West Ward produced A Receipt under y<sup>e</sup> hand of Coll Cortlandt in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett  
John Hutchins.

### DOCK WARD.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Dock Ward of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £365 Att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of one Penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Johannes Hooglandt house Shed<br>&c:.....                      | 195 | 01 | 07  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Janse house & Shedd....                                | 35  | 00 | 04  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Carsten Lierson [Castor Luersen]<br>Estate &c:.....            | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Albert Clock house &c:.....                                    | 45  | 00 | 06  | 04 |                  |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....                               | 130 | 00 | 18  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Abeel Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.                 | 30  | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Francis Gooderus house &c:.....                                | 130 | 00 | 18  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Clatworthy Estate in ditto....                  | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| John Van Varrick house &c:.....                                | 65  | 00 | 09  | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Nicolas [Van] Tienhoven Estate in<br>S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 15  | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Evert Duyckinck house.....                                | 100  | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Gabay Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Richard Ashfield Ditto.....                               | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| Lucas Van Tienhoven house &c:...                          | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| Widdow Burgers house &c:.....                             | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Hope Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....                          | 130  | 00 | 18  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Petrus Verbruggh Estate in ditto..                        | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Abraham [Lakeman] house.....                              | 100  | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| James Mills Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....            | 280  | 01 | 19  | 06 |                  |
| Robert Lurting Estate.....                                | 120  | 00 | 16  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 140  | 00 | 19  | 09 |                  |
| John Morris Estate in ditto.....                          | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried Over.....   | 1800 | 13 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....   | 1800 | 13 | 01  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Teller house &c:.....                             | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Willyam Bradford Estate.....                              | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 100  | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus De Key house &c:.....                             | 110  | 00 | 15  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Roberts Estate.....                                | 45   | 00 | 06  | 04 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 95   | 00 | 13  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Samuell Bayard 2 houses.....                              | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Perry Estate in Ditto.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Chevalier Ditto.....                                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Elias Boudinot.....                                       | 100  | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 90   | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
| Conraet Tenyck house &c:.....                             | 130  | 18 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Burroughs Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.. | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:..                         | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| John Bogue [Boyce] Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house..... | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt Slaughter<br>house.....             | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| Thomas Linch Shedd.....                                   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |
| Jacob Fontyn Estate.....                                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 20   | 00 | 02  | 10 |                  |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Coenraet Tenycks Shedd.....                               | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| George Rescarrick Estate.....                             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 03 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 125  | 00 | 17  | 07 |                  |
| Johannes Outman Estate.....                               | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 90   | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:..                         | 325  | 02 | 05  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Frederick Phillips house.....                             | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Marcus [Marquise] in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....   | 100  | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Stephen De Lancey Estate.....                             | 300  | 02 | 03  | 00 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| for the house.....  | 120  | 00 | 16  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widdow Van Horne house &c:....                            | 90   | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
| Widd of Albert Bush house &c:...                          | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried Over.....   | 4330 | 30 | 18  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought Over.....   | 4330 | 30 | 18  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Van Horne house &c:....                           | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Phillip French house &c:.....                             | 300  | 02 | 03  | 00 |                  |
| Paul Droillett Estate.....                                | 90   | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
| Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....                            | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01 |                  |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.<br>for his 2 Shedd..... | 160  | 01 | 02  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Kipp 2 houses.....                                | 130  | 00 | 18  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David D:Robles Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house             | 90   | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
| Zacharie Angevine in ditto.....                           | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 |                  |
| William Bickley Estate.....                               | 90   | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
| for the house.....  | 90   | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....                            | 130  | 00 | 18  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Catelina Leggett Estate in ditto...                       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelia DePeyster Estate & house                         | 270  | 01 | 18  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes DePeyster house &c:....                          | 200  | 01 | 08  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....                               | 25   | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                             | 45   | 00 | 06  | 04 |                  |
| Cornelius Viele house &c:.....                            | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 |                  |
| Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....                           | 140  | 00 | 19  | 09 |                  |
| Coll Bayards house.....                                   | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 |                  |
| John Maey Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....              | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 |                  |
| Abraham Vandewaters house &c:..                           | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 |                  |

|   | £        | £      | sh.    | d.     | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|----------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|
| Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....        | 5        | 00     | 00     | 08     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Meslaer house &c:.....                                  | 60       | 00     | 08     | 05     |                  |
| Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....                                 | 120      | 00     | 16     | 10     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widd Geeshee Denys house &c:...                                 | 35       | 00     | 04     | 11     |                  |
| Harmanus Burger house &c:.....                                  | 20       | 00     | 02     | 10     |                  |
| Lawrence Van Hooke house &c:...                                 | 70       | 00     | 09     | 10     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ludlow & Comp Estate.....                        | 150      | 01     | 01     | 01     |                  |
| John Basford Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                  | 5        | 00     | 00     | 08     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Harperdings house.....                                     | 50       | 00     | 07     | 00     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Spey [or Speght] in S <sup>d</sup> house..     | 5        | 00     | 00     | 08     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Hendricksons house.....                                    | 50       | 00     | 07     | 00     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Schenck Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                   | 15       | 00     | 02     | 01     | 0                |
|   | <hr/>    | <hr/>  | <hr/>  | <hr/>  | <hr/>            |
|   | 7110     | 50     | 10     | 03     |                  |
| <br>Brought Over.....   | <br>7110 | <br>50 | <br>10 | <br>03 |                  |
| John Deforeest house.....                                       | 10       | 00     | 01     | 05     |                  |
| John Lookesen [Luykesen] Estate<br>in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 5        | 00     | 00     | 08     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Chappell house &c:.....                          | 100      | 00     | 14     | 00     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David Provoost Jun <sup>r</sup> house &c:...                    | 50       | 00     | 07     | 00     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| English Smith Estate.....                                       | 5        | 00     | 00     | 08     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David Provoost Sen <sup>r</sup> house &c:...                    | 140      | 00     | 19     | 09     |                  |
| Reynier Myndertse house.....                                    | 20       | 00     | 02     | 10     |                  |
| Anna Cuyler house.....  | 100      | 00     | 14     | 00     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Cuyler Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house                  | 30       | 00     | 04     | 03     |                  |
| Anna Cuyler house &c:.....                                      | 190      | 01     | 06     | 08     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Bennett Estate.....                                       | 20       | 00     | 02     | 10     |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                   | 90       | 00     | 12     | 08     |                  |
| Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:...                                | 650      | 04     | 11     | 05     |                  |
| Coll Abraham DePeyster.....                                     | 650      | 04     | 11     | 05     |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                   | 150      | 01     | 01     | 01     | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Albert Clocks house.....  | 50       | 00     | 07     | 00     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widd Phipps Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                   | 15       | 00     | 02     | 01     |                  |
| Evert Duykinck house &c:.....                                   | 90       | 00     | 12     | 08     |                  |
| Widd Jannetie Tenbrooke house<br>&c:.....                       | 50       | 00     | 07     | 00     | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Mr Bonan [Bonnin] Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....     | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |                  |
| Ann Sewell Estate.....                                       | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                                | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |                  |
| James Merlin Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house<br>Bourdett..... | 60    | 00    | 08    | 05    |                  |
| John Harperdings house &c:....                               | 200   | 01    | 09    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Master of fredericks Bargue in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....  | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| [Enoch] Miggiels house.....                                  | 80    | 00    | 11    | 03    |                  |
| Gabriel Tomson Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.               | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    |                  |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....                                 | 80    | 00    | 11    | 03    |                  |
| Mr Jourdain Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                | 15    | 00    | 02    | 01    |                  |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house.....                                 | 90    | 00    | 12    | 08    |                  |
| Mr Courte Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                | 25    | 00    | 03    | 06    |                  |
| Samuell Bourdett Next door to<br>Sewells.....                | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    |                  |
| for the house.....   | 35    | 00    | 04    | 11    |                  |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 10180 | 72    | 03    | 06    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....  | 10180 | 72    | 03    | 06    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Hooglandt 2 houses....                              | 110   | 00    | 15    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Adrian Hooglandt Estate in ditto.                            | 25    | 00    | 03    | 06    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Robert Allison Estate.....                                   | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |                  |
| for the house.....   | 75    | 00    | 10    | 07    |                  |
| Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:..                           | 90    | 00    | 12    | 08    |                  |
| Mr Davis Estate in Ditto.....                                | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |                  |
| Abraham Janse house &c:.....                                 | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |                  |
| Johannes D'Honneur house &c:....                             | 60    | 00    | 08    | 05    |                  |
| Phillip Schuyler house Shedd &c:..                           | 50    | 00    | 07    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Alleson Estate.....                                   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Phillip Schuyler house &c:.....                              | 125   | 00    | 17    | 07    |                  |
| Mr Janeway house &c:.....                                    | 125   | 00    | 17    | 07    |                  |
| Thomas Lawrence Estate.....                                  | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    |                  |
| for the house.....   | 75    | 00    | 10    | 07    |                  |
| Barent Hibon house &c:.....                                  | 50    | 00    | 07    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:..                            | 50    | 00    | 07    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |



|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | qr.           |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|
| Barent Coertens Widd house &c:..                                     | 60    | 00    | 08    | 05    |               |
| Mr Laboy [or Labagh] Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....          | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Widd [Van Hook] house &c:.....                                       | 15    | 00    | 02    | 01    |               |
| John Cooley house &c:.....   | 80    | 00    | 11    | 03    |               |
| John Hutchins Estate.....  | 90    | 00    | 12    | 08    |               |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 60    | 00    | 08    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Linbies Dubooy [Louis Dubois] Es-<br>tate.....                       | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    |               |
| for the house.....   | 30    | 00    | 04    | 03    |               |
| Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....                                     | 90    | 00    | 12    | 08    |               |
| Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate in<br>ditto.....                         | 30    | 00    | 04    | 03    |               |
| Jacob Abrahams Widd house &c:..                                      | 45    | 00    | 06    | 04    |               |
| Abraham Santvoort house &c:....                                      | 70    | 00    | 09    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Lillies [Lely] Widdow 2 houses<br>&c:.....                      | 70    | 00    | 09    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Daniell Streing Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.                      | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:..                                    | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |               |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>         |
|  | 11770 | 83    | 07    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Brought Over.....  | 11770 | 83    | 07    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Mr Waldron Estate.....   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 40    | 00    | 05    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Thomas Coker Estate.....   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 50    | 00    | 07    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Peter Adolph house.....  | 55    | 00    | 07    | 09    |               |
| Thomas Ives Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                        | 15    | 00    | 02    | 01    |               |
| Johannes Van Brugg 3 houses....                                      | 150   | 01    | 01    | 01    |               |
| Matthew Clarkeson Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....             | 100   | 00    | 14    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Jeeds in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                              | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    |               |
| Martin Beeckmen Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....               | 15    | 00    | 02    | 01    |               |
| Thomas Linch house &c:.....  | 60    | 00    | 08    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jacobus De Warrum [De Warham]<br>Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |



|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Direck Vanderburghs house.....                            | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Duncan Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.... | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelia DePeysters house.....                            | 35    | 00    | 04    | 11    |                  |
| Samuell Philips Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.           | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| George Herris [Herrick] in S <sup>d</sup> house           | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Spratts house.....                                   | 40    | 00    | 05    | 07    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house & Ground of Melyn...             | 65    | 00    | 09    | 01    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Gerards Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..            | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Harperdings house.....                                | 50    | 00    | 07    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Latham Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....  | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....                              | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |                  |
| Enoch Miggliells house.....                               | 20    | 00    | 02    | 10    |                  |
| Aert Elbertse Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...           | 15    | 00    | 02    | 01    |                  |
| John Hendrickson Widd house....                           | 15    | 00    | 02    | 01    |                  |
| Richard Elliotts Widd house &c:..                         | 70    | 00    | 09    | 10    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Wood Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....    | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 12660 | 89    | 04    | 04    |                  |

David Provoost }  
 Johannes Outman } Assessors.

A True Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Original  
 Compared and Examined

J. V:Cortlandt

October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1697 this day Joseph Blydenburgh produced  
 A Receipt from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of Eighty  
 Nine pounds four Shillings & four pence in full of the Above  
 Tax Role.

Will Merrett  
 John Hutchins.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y<sup>e</sup> Bowry Precinct of y<sup>e</sup> City of New Yorke  
 for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £365 att the Rate of one penny halfe penny  
 And three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Sarah Van Couenhoven.....                    | 45   | 00 | 06  | 03 | 1½               |
| Adrian Van Schaick.....                      | 90   | 00 | 12  | 07 | 1¼               |
| Johannes Tomasse.....                        | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | ¾                |
| Elbert Harmanse.....                         | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | ¾                |
| Jellis Mandevale.....                        | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | ¾                |
| Jacob Cornelisse.....                        | 70   | 00 | 09  | 10 | ¾                |
| Jacob Van Couenhoven.....                    | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | ¾                |
| Arnout Webber.....                           | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 1                |
| Teunis Cornelisse.....                       | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 1                |
| Andries Jurianse.....                        | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | ½                |
| Jurian Ryckhout.....                         | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 1                |
| Teunis Ides.....                             | 280  | 01 | 19  | 04 | ½                |
| Wolfert Webber.....                          | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | ¾                |
| William Merrett.....                         | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | ¾                |
| Henricus Selyns.....                         | 220  | 01 | 10  | 11 | ¼                |
| Hendrick Cornelisse.....                     | 80   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Pittman.....                 | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | ¾                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ashfield.....                 | 45   | 00 | 06  | 03 | 1½               |
| Daniell Bastianse.....                       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 1¼               |
| Soloman Pieterse.....                        | 60   | 00 | 08  | 05 |                  |
| the Widd of Anthony Serly.....               | 120  | 00 | 16  | 10 | ½                |
| Nicolas Stuyvesant.....                      | 260  | 01 | 16  | 06 | ¾                |
| Gerrett Douw.....                            | 150  | 01 | 01  | 01 | ¾                |
| Jan Tomasse Op Crommesie.....                | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | ¾                |
| Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne...             | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | ¾                |
|  | 1915 | 13 | 09  | 08 | ¾                |
| Brought Over.....                            | 1915 | 13 | 09  | 08 | ¾                |
| Mary Kip.....                                | 60   | 00 | 11  | 03 |                  |
| Magdalena Hanes [Holmes].....                | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 1¼               |
| the Man on Magdalena land.....               | 6    | 00 | 00  | 10 | ¾                |
| John Devoor.....                             | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | ¾                |
| Peter Bockhout.....                          | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | ¾                |
| Johannes Op Stynes [Stuyvesant]<br>land..... | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 1¼               |
| Daniell de voor.....                         | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | ¾                |
| Nicolas Bayard.....                          | 130  | 00 | 18  | 03 | 1                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | qr.             |
|---|------|----|-----|----|-----------------|
| Wouter de Rademaker [the Wheelwright].....    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jan Van Brevoort.....                         | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Wessell Pieterse.....                         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Lucas.....                              | 6    | 00 | 00  | 10 | $\frac{2}{4}$   |
| John Klap [Clapp].....                        | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Marten Klock.....                             | 50   | 00 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Reynier Quackabos.....                        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | 1               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Blackwell.....               | 100  | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Mr Hallett.....                               | 30   | 00 | 04  | 02 | 1               |
| Brandt Schuyler.....                          | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt.....                    | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Daniell De Klerck.....                        | 20   | 00 | 02  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Capt Evans.....                               | 40   | 00 | 05  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke.....                   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Abram Pieterse Van Dusen.....                 | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Abram Boeke.....                              | 4    | 00 | 00  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Teunis De Key.....                            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| William Green & his Mate.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Anna Maria att y <sup>e</sup> great Kill..... | 6    | 00 | 00  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Minge [Michael] Paulus.....                   | 6    | 00 | 00  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Jacob Solomons.....                           | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Krab de hout Sager [Woodsawyer]?              | 2    | 00 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Plip in Domenenes house.....                  | 2    | 00 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Stephanes Van Cortlandt Voor Syn<br>Vly.....  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Joseph Bueno.....                             | 100  | 00 | 14  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
|   | 2860 | 20 | 02  | 01 | 1               |

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A True Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Original

Compared with y<sup>e</sup> Original

Pr. me Tomas Turniur

### HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct within the Citty of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £365 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of one penny halfe penny & the fourth parte of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Adolf Meyer.....                              | 70  | 00 | 09  | 10 | 2                |
| Jan Hendrickson Brevoort.....                 | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Peter Oblimis.....                            | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Turnieur.....                          | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Joost Oblimis.....                            | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Arent Harmsen.....                            | 55  | 00 | 07  | 09 | $1\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Lawrence Jansen.....                          | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Abram Delamontagne.....                       | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Jacob Turneur.....                            | 25  | 00 | 03  | 06 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Samuel Waldron.....                           | 18  | 00 | 02  | 06 | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| William Homes [Holmes].....                   | 9   | 00 | 01  | 03 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Dela Metre.....                          | 18  | 00 | 02  | 06 | $1\frac{1}{2}$   |
| John Lousse Bogart [Jan Louwe<br>Bogert]..... | 70  | 00 | 09  | 10 | 2                |
| Metie Bastianse.....                          | 75  | 00 | 10  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelis Dyckman.....                         | 30  | 00 | 04  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Dela Metre.....                         | 16  | 00 | 02  | 03 |                  |
| Johannes Waldron.....                         | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Barent Waldron.....                           | 40  | 00 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Jan Kiersen.....                              | 12  | 00 | 01  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Oblimis.....                         | 8   | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2                |
| Bastianse Macgielsen [Michielsen].            | 8   | 00 | 01  | 01 | 2                |
| John Dyckman.....                             | 95  | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
| Casper Mebey [Mabie].....                     | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Jan Delavall.....                             | 85  | 00 | 11  | 11 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Jan Tiebout.....                              | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Altie Vemylen [Vermilye].....                 | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Teunis Dalson.....                            | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $1\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Jaroon [Jerome Barhey].....                   | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Thomas Purcell.....                           | 95  | 00 | 12  | 08 |                  |
|   | 952 | 06 | 13  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A True Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Original  
Compared & Examined

Pr. me Tomas Toniur

Citty of }  
 New Yorke }<sup>ss</sup>

Assessments of y<sup>e</sup> Estates Real and Personal of the Freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of three hundred and fifty One pounds Raised by the Mayor Recorder Aldermen Assistants and Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor & Publick works And buildings of y<sup>e</sup> Said Citty for y<sup>e</sup> Maintenance of the poor & for y<sup>e</sup> Repair of y<sup>e</sup> Publick works & buildings of y<sup>e</sup> Said Citty by Vertue of an Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Entitled An act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor & Defray their Publick and Necessary Charge.

Made y<sup>e</sup> 17th day of June 1697 att 1d $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{8}$  Pr. pound

|                      |                 | £     | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|----|------------------|
| East Ward            |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| John Theobald        | } Assessors.... | 10613 | 71  | 17  |    | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Samuell Burte        |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| West Ward.....       |                 | 3680  | 24  | 18  |    | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| North Ward           |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Andries Marchsalck   | } Assessors.... | 5950  | 40  | 11  | 10 | $\frac{2}{8}$    |
| Timon Van Borson     |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| South Ward           |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Jacobus Kip          | } Assessors.... | 15283 | 103 | 09  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Jackson      |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Dock Ward            |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| David Provoost       | } Assessors.... | 11614 | 78  | 07  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Outman      |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Bowry Precinct       |                 |       |     |     |    |                  |
| Wolfert Webber       | Assessor.....   | 02404 | 16  | 05  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Harlem Precinct..... | —               | 1009  | 06  | 16  | 07 | $\frac{5}{8}$    |

Memorandum that on y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1697 Warrants were Directed by the Justices to y<sup>e</sup> Collectors of y<sup>e</sup> Respective Wards of this Citty for y<sup>e</sup> Collecting the Tax Abovesaid & the same to be paid to the Treasurer of this Citty on or before the 24<sup>th</sup> day of this Instant June.

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of the Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for the Ra sing the Sum of £353-12-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety or halfe parte of £707-5-0 being y<sup>e</sup> Quota and Proportion of the Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to the Directions of An Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Entitled An Act for y<sup>e</sup> Raising y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 2300£ to Enable his Excellency to Secure the Frontiers att Albany & for Recruiting his Majesties three Companies posted there.

Made y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1697 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of 1d $\frac{3}{4}$  Pr. pound.

## EAST WARD.

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | qr.           |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|---------------|
| Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....         | 120 | 00 | 17  | 06 |               |
| Geeshe Lewis house &c:.....            | 130 | 00 | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Thomas Lewis in Ditto.....             | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |               |
| John Van Struy house &c:.....          | 120 | 00 | 17  | 06 |               |
| Roger Baker house &c:.....             | 150 | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Francis Cornelius houses.....          | 50  | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Burger in Ditto.....             | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| White Timbers house.....               | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |               |
| Michael Bassett in ditto.....          | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Lawrence Hendrickson house.....        | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |               |
| Paul Richards house.....               | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07 |               |
| Ezekiel Grazillier Estate in Ditto.    | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |               |
| Gustavus Horne house.....              | 80  | 00 | 11  | 08 |               |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Crego in Ditto.....    | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Matthew Gracy in ditto.....            | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter Vantilborough house &c:....      | 150 | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Franc's Wessells 2 houses.....         | 180 | 01 | 06  | 03 |               |
| Thomas Giles in Ditto.....             | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Myres [Meyer] house.....          | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Barton in Ditto.....  | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Widdow Myres [Meyer] house.....        | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Norwood in Ditto..... | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Mortier house &c:.....            | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Peter Parlio house.....                | 25  | 00 | 03  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Burges in Ditto.....              | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |



|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Creago in Ditto.....                                     | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 |                  |
| Thomas Roberts in Ditto.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| <hr/>   |      |    |     |    |                  |
| Carried Over.....   | 1444 | 10 | 10  | 07 |                  |
| <hr/>   |      |    |     |    |                  |
| Brought Over.....   | 1444 | 10 | 10  | 07 |                  |
| Olfert Suard [Suert] house.....   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Will am Morris Estate in<br>Ditto.....                   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> [Lancaster] Syms house.....                              | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Yockham States [Staats] in Ditto..  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacob Papes house.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| David Provoost Lott of Ground..   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Arian Hoghlandt Lott of Ground..  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Wattsons house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> [John] Tuder in Ditto.....                               | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| John Stephens house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Cavaleere in Ditto.....  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Euwotse house &c:.....   | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Mynard house &c:.....                                    | 70   | 00 | 10  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widdow Adolph house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Direck Adolph Lott & Estate.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacob Mayle house &c:.....  | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Dumoresq Estate in Ditto.   | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widdow Attkins house.....   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Abraham Brasier house &c:.....  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....   | 110  | 00 | 16  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abram Abrams house.....   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| John Monbrew [Membrut] house<br>&c:.....                                  | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Adolph for y <sup>e</sup> house y <sup>e</sup> Jew<br>lives in..... | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| David y <sup>e</sup> Jew [David Valentine]<br>Estate in Ditto .....       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Sarah [De] Wandelaer Estate in<br>Abram Abrams.....                       | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Theobald for y <sup>e</sup> Corner house                             | 33   | 00 | 04  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |    |               |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|----|---------------|
| M <sup>r</sup> Bonrepos Estate in Ditto.....                        | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Sincklair house &c:.....                           | 160  | 01 | 03  | 04 |                  |    |               |
| Peter Adolph house &c:.....   | 140  | 01 | 00  | 05 |                  |    |               |
| Widdow Veenvos house &c:.....                                       | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| Paul Miller in Ditto.....   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |    |               |
| Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders]<br>in Ditto.....                    | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| Andrew Abramson in Ditto.....                                       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| Alderman Lawrence house &c:....                                     | 110  | 00 | 16  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| Amon Boman [Bonnin] in Ditto...                                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| Carried Over.....   | 3327 | 24 | 03  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |    |               |
| Brought Over.....   | 3327 | 24 | 03  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |    |               |
| Doctor States [Staats] house &c:..                                  | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| Christopher Luerson [Carsten Lu-<br>ersen] 2 houses lott.....       | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |    |               |
| Peter Morin in one Ditto.....                                       | 25   | 00 | 03  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |    |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jamaine in Ditto.....                                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| Richard Russell Estate in Ditto...                                  | 25   | 00 | 03  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |    |               |
| John Manny in Ditto.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |    |               |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> William Kidd house &c:....                         | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |    |               |
| Miles Forster house &c:.....  | 300  | 02 | 03  | 09 |                  |    |               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Walters for y <sup>e</sup> house.....              | 80   | }  | 115 | 00 | 16               | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| for his Estate in Ditto.....  | 35   |    |     |    |                  |    |               |
| Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....                                     | 140  | 01 | 00  | 05 |                  |    |               |
| Jacobus Deharte house.....  | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |    |               |
| James Spencer in Ditto.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |    |               |
| Johannes Groendike.....   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |    |               |
| Johannes Van Bruggen [Van<br>Brugh] house &c:.....                  | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Stephen] Richard in S <sup>d</sup> house..          | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |    |               |
| Leonard Lewis house &c:.....  | 130  | 00 | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |    |               |
| Widdow Teller house &c:.....  | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| John Morehead in Ditto..  | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |    |               |
| Leonard Huygen house &c:.....                                       | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |    |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Potter house [Arthur] Strang-<br>widge lives in..... | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |    |               |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Coll Ab[raham] Depeysters Garden  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Hendrick Kermer house.....  | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Simon Bonan [Bonnin] Ditto.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Apple in Ditto.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Thomas Clarke house &c:.....  | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Willson for y <sup>e</sup> house Finey lives in.                          | 33   | 00 | 04  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Finey Estate in Ditto.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widdow Wessells house.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| George Heathcotes house att y <sup>e</sup><br>Dolphin.....                | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John David in Ditto.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Vanderheyden in M <sup>rs</sup> Veenvos<br>house.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Minard Burger house &c:.....  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Widdow Martin house.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Anna Cuylers lott of Ground.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| George Heathcote for y <sup>e</sup> house att<br>y <sup>e</sup> Hope..... | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Thomas Cokers Garden.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....   | 5795 | 42 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....   | 5795 | 42 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John the Coopers house &c:.....   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William White house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Burte house &c:.....                                     | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lawrence Reade house &c:.....   | 200  | 01 | 09  | 02 |                  |
| Edward Graham house.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hope in George Heathcotes<br>house.....                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Doctor Lucas house.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Lowry in Ditto.....                                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Samson Benson house.....  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Castor Luersons house he lives in..                                       | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Doctor Rodmans house.....   | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Cromelin Estate in Ditto.....                              | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Lurting Lott of Ground.....                              | 4    | 00 | 00  | 07 |                  |
| William Nazarett house.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| James Emott house &c:.....                                   | 150   | 01    | 01    | 10    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Pettersons house.....                                   | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Newkirkes house y <sup>e</sup> Cooper<br>lives in..... | 40    | 00    | 05    | 10    |                  |
| Abraham Jones in Ditto.....                                  | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Giles Shelley house &c:.....                                 | 120   | 00    | 17    | 06    |                  |
| Ryar for y <sup>e</sup> house George Burges<br>lives in..... | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Theobald house &c:.....                                 | 130   | 00    | 18    | 11    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Newkirkes house &c:.....                               | 120   | 00    | 17    | 06    |                  |
| Peter y <sup>e</sup> Millers house.....                      | 50    | 00    | 07    | 03    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jew Widdow in Ditto house.....                               | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Rutt in Ditto.....   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Direck Benson house &c:.....                                 | 80    | 00    | 11    | 08    |                  |
| Abraham Moll for y <sup>e</sup> house Rifca<br>lives in..... | 70    | 00    | 10    | 02    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Rifca [Rebecca Isaacs] Estate in<br>Ditto.....               | 25    | 00    | 03    | 08    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Maj <sup>r</sup> Merrett house.....                          | 60    | 00    | 08    | 09    |                  |
| John Langstraetts house.....                                 | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Evert Pell house &c:.....                                    | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Albertus Vandewater house.....                               | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Hilkee Smith house &c:.....                                  | 100   | 00    | 14    | 07    |                  |
| Zebulon Carter Estate in Ditto...                            | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Joshua David Estate in Ditto.....                            | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Moses Levi in Ditto.....                                     | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Gysbertson house &c:....                             | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| George Ellsworth house &c:.....                              | 50    | 00    | 07    | 03    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 7619  | 55    | 11    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....  | 7619  | 55    | 11    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| James Wells in Ditto.....                                    | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Widdow Vandewaters house.....                                | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Paulison in Ditto.....                                  | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Dorithy Lee in ditto.....                                    | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Moll house &c:.....                                  | 80    | 00    | 11    | 08    |                  |
| John Ellsworth house.....                                    | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Widdow De Peysters house.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Coll Abraham De Peysters house<br>&c:.....   | 650  | 04 | 14  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Andrewett [Andrivet] Estate.  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lyndall house &c:.....   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Widdow Braziers house &c:.....   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Huddleston house &c:....   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Joseph Bueno for y <sup>e</sup> house he lives in<br>for his Estate in Ditto.....                | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Penwell att M <sup>r</sup> Huddlestons.   | 250  | 01 | 16  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Jew Estate.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Jew Estate.....  | 25   | 00 | 03  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Ferdinandes Dias for y <sup>e</sup> house<br>Ditto for his Estate.....                     | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for his Estate.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ludlow for y <sup>e</sup> house he lives in.<br>Ditto & Comp for their Estate.... | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Demelts [DeMilt] house &c:.  | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Grigs for y <sup>e</sup> house of Peter<br>Lawrence.....                         | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Williamson Estate.....   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Vancliff for her Dwelling house.100 }<br>Ditto for Another house..... 20 }       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Danier [DeMeyer]? Estate in<br>Ditto.....   | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| John Ways [or Wise] house.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Yost house.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Baker house.....   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Zachary Sickley [Sickles] house....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nathaniell Marston.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Outmans Lott.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Trinkee Elderson [Eldertse]. ....  | 7    | 00 | 01  | 00 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Paulison house.....  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Daniell Devoor house.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Harmon Lowrier Ditto.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Mathias Alderton [Eldertse] Ditto  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom]<br>house &c:.....   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|  | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Carried Over.....  | 9632 | 70 | 05  | 08 |                  |



|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Brought Over.....   | 9632  | 70    | 05    | 08    |                  |
| Yost Carlsoe [Carlesen] house.....  | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Stofles Ellsworth house &c:.....  | 40    | 00    | 05    | 10    |                  |
| John Lawrence house.....  | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Corneflow Estate in Ditto.....   | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Elias Puddington house &c:.....   | 40    | 00    | 05    | 10    |                  |
| Casper Stenmetts [Steymets] Ditto.  | 40    | 00    | 05    | 10    |                  |
| John Stricker house.....  | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.   | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Hellackar [Helleker] house<br>&c:.....  | 60    | 00    | 08    | 09    |                  |
| Clem Ellsworth house &c:.....   | 50    | 00    | 07    | 03    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cobus Collier House.....  | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Jacobus Kip house.....  | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Simon] Soumaine in Ditto....  | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ald[erman] Beeckman house &c: L.200 }<br>Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> Slaughter house..... 15 } | 215   | 01    | 11    | 04    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Beekmans house &c.....   | 60    | 00    | 08    | 09    |                  |
| Thomas Hooks.....   | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Slades house &c:.....  | 60    | 00    | 08    | 09    |                  |
| John Harberding for the Tan fatts<br>(vats).....  | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt for the<br>Slaughter house.....                                     | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Yellis Provost Estate.....  | 40    | 00    | 05    | 10    |                  |
| William White Estate.....   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 09    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| William Ellsworth for his house...  | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Williams in Cap <sup>t</sup> Shelleys house                                  | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| William Morris & Comp for y <sup>e</sup><br>Storehouse.....                                 | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Yelleson for his house...  | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Timon Francis in Ditto house.....   | 3     | 00    | 00    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Kermer for y <sup>e</sup> house he<br>lives in &c:.....                            | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|   | 10513 | 76    | 14    | 01    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

Sam<sup>l</sup> Burte }  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Theobald } Assessors.



A True Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Original  
 Compared & Examined  
 Pr. me Leonard Lewis.

1697

October y<sup>e</sup>

26th

This day Sam<sup>ll</sup> Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward of this Citty Produced before the Mayor and Alderman Receipts under y<sup>e</sup> hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the Sum of £75-11-3 $\frac{1}{4}$  in full of the Above Tax Role except the sum of 1£ 2S 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d which is allowed to him on his Acc<sup>t</sup> by non-solvents.

Will Merrett Mayor  
 Paul Richard alderman

## SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Raising 353-12-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of 707£ 5S att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound. Viz<sup>t</sup>.

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d.               | qr.           |
|--|-----|----|-----|------------------|---------------|
| Francis Huling.....                              | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11               |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Collineau.....                    | 120 | 00 | 17  | 06               |               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....              | 270 | 01 | 19  | 04               | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| the houses of M <sup>rs</sup> Leslier [Leisler]. | 200 | 01 | 09  | 02               |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger.      | 300 | 02 | 03  | 09               |               |
| Andrew Laroo [Le Roux].....                      | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05               | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ditto for the house.....                         | 80  | 00 | 11  | 08               |               |
| Direck Hooghlandt.....                           | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05               | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tregany.....                                     | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11               |               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....              | 80  | 00 | 11  | 08               |               |
| Gerrett Herdenbergh.....                         | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07               |               |
| John Peltroo [Pelletreau].....                   | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10               |               |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....              | 70  | 00 | 10  | 02 $\frac{1}{2}$ |               |
| Hendrick Jelleson.....                           | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07               |               |
| [William] Prusher.....                           | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 $\frac{3}{4}$ |               |
| Ditto for the house.....                         | 50  | 00 | 04  | 04               | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

|  | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Peter Legrand.....                             | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jurian Bosh.....                               | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....            | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Sarah Schouten.....                            | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Willem Andresse.....                           | 0   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Lever.....                     | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house of Nel Carman.. | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacobus Cornelisse.....                        | 65  | 00 | 09  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Peter Wessells.....                            | 60  | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Peter Jacobs Marius.....                       | 160 | 01 | 03  | 04 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Vilant.....                     | 5   | 0  | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....                       | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Ruth Syms.....                                 | 0   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| John Wattson for the house.....                | 0   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| Widdow Berriman.....                           | 0   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| William Houward.....                           | 0   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| John Thomas.....                               | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....                       | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Widdow Phips.....                              | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....                       | 70  | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac Lansen.....                              | 0   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| Tryntie Clause.....                            | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Grasset.....                    | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....            | 70  | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Warner Wessells.....                           | 60  | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Antie Bordingh & Sister.....                   | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Stephen Van Boeckenhoven.....                  | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....                       | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Andries Brestede.....                          | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| William Jackson.....                           | 75  | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Van Gysen.....                        | 95  | 00 | 13  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Provoost.....                         | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| William Teller.....                            | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Peter Ryckman.....                             | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lucas Kerstede.....                            | 65  | 00 | 09  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Macgregory.....                | 0   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| Paulus Richard.....                            | 325 | 02 | 07  | 04 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Skelton.....                  | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Mary finley.....                                     | 0    | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| Ditto for the house.....                             | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Michael Hawdon.....                                  | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                  | 140  | 01 | 00  | 05 |                  |
| Joseph Smith.....                                    | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Harding.....                                  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....                             | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| the house where Aseltie lived in...                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried Over.....                                    | 3570 | 26 | 00  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought over.....                                    | 3570 | 26 | 00  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| The Widdow Smith.....                                | 95   | 00 | 13  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ellis.....                            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| the Widdow Anthony.....                              | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| John Hendricks Bruyn.....                            | 350  | 02 | 11  | 00 | 2                |
| Benjamin Blagg.....                                  | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Maxwell & M <sup>r</sup> Mordogh..... | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Verplank.....                                | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                  | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Marritie Gerretts.....                               | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Moyon.....                                   | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Evert Bancker.....                    | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Groves.....                          | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Belin.....                            | 95   | 00 | 13  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Brandy.....                         | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Cornelius DePeyster.....                             | 125  | 00 | 18  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....                             | 250  | 01 | 16  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Louwis Gilon [Louis Guion].....                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Kip.....                                     | 110  | 00 | 16  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Coesart.....                                     | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Lurting.....                          | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Francis Vincent.....                                 | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house.....                  | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac DePeyster.....                                 | 200  | 01 | 09  | 02 |                  |
| the Storehouse of Coll DePeyster..                   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| John Ellison.....                                    | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nathaniell Marston.....                              | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |

|                                     | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacob Mauritz.....                  | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Benjamin Aske.....                  | 80  | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Jacobus Kersteade.....              | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35  | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Caleb Heathcote.....                | 60  | 00 | 08  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 65  | 00 | 09  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Grevenraet.....             | 110 | 00 | 16  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Isaac De Riemer.....                | 90  | 00 | 13  | 01 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Gardineau.....       | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Morris.....          | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 80  | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| David Jameson.....                  | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 80  | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Matthew Ling.....                   | 50  | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Bato.....                           | 0   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Meyer.....                  | 110 | 00 | 16  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Michael] Toose..... | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 60  | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Nicolas Rosevelt.....               | 75  | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Abraham Janse.....                  | 75  | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gysbert Vaninbergh.....             | 75  | 00 | 10  | 11 |                  |
| Justus Bosch.....                   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 |                  |
| Andrew Law.....                     | 75  | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Burges.....        | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Jeremias Hagenaeer.....             | 75  | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Otto Gerretts.....                  | 60  | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Gritie Roberts.....                 | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for y <sup>e</sup> house..... | 35  | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jan Janse Moll.....                 | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Deforeest.....              | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Richard Green.....                  | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob De Porto.....                 | 50  | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Rip Van Dam.....                    | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |

|                                     | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-------------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Ditto for the house.....            | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Carried Over.....                   | 7940 | 57 | 17  | 11 |                  |
| Brought Over.....                   | 7940 | 57 | 17  | 11 |                  |
| Brandt Schuyler.....                | 270  | 01 | 19  | 04 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Catharina Vandezux [Van Deursen]    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]..    | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Richard Stoaks.....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jan Wanthore [Wanshaer].....        | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Casper Stenmetts [Steymets].....    | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Evert Janse Cuyper.....             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Henry Grevenraet.....               | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Anthony Brockholds 2 houses.....    | 300  | 02 | 03  | 09 |                  |
| Thomas Wenham.....                  | 400  | 02 | 18  | 04 |                  |
| Annetie Van Schaick.....            | 200  | 01 | 09  | 02 |                  |
| the house where Clase Burger lived. | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Peter De Riemer.....                | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Frederick Phillips.....             | 2000 | 14 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Isaac De Foreest.....               | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Mostyn.....                  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Jasper Nessepott.....               | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Harman Rutgerse.....                | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt.....        | 500  | 03 | 12  | 11 |                  |
| Anthony Lepinard.....               | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Bickley.....                | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Robert Watts.....                   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Martin Beeckman.....                | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Widdow Kerstede.....                | 140  | 01 | 00  | 05 |                  |
| Saul Brown.....                     | 95   | 00 | 13  | 09 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....            | 65   | 00 | 09  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Widdow Clopper.....                 | 150  | 01 | 01  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Abramse.....                  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Griggs.....         | 130  | 01 | 00  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jourdainé.....                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |

|                                       | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Ditto for the house.....              | 180   | 01    | 06    | 03    |                  |
| Direck Tenyck.....                    | 90    | 00    | 13    | 01    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Sprat.....                       | 170   | 01    | 04    | 09    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....              | 60    | 00    | 08    | 09    |                  |
| Egh [Eaght] Janse.....                | 0     | 00    | 00    | 00    |                  |
| Preroo [John Perora].....             | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Ditto for the house.....              | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Jansen.....                  | 25    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jan Adamse.....                       | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Pieter Mosse.....                     | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Juline.....                   | 0     | 00    | 00    | 00    |                  |
| Thomas Gleave.....                    | 60    | 00    | 08    | 09    |                  |
| Warehouse of Richards.....            | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Warehouse of Wenham.....              | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Griut [Gerritt] de Drayer.....        | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Peter Oday A Carman.....              | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....              | 25    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Deschamp.....                   | 230   | 01    | 13    | 06    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hilletie De Key.....                  | 230   | 01    | 13    | 06    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|                                       | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|                                       | 14530 | 105   | 18    | 11    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought Over.....                     | 14530 | 105   | 18    | 11    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Berriam.....                  | 60    | 00    | 08    | 09    |                  |
| Thomas Monsey.....                    | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Trintie Archambo [Archambaud].        | 0     | 00    | 00    | 00    |                  |
| Isaac Brasier.....                    | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| the house Next [De] Peysters Ware-    |       |       |       |       |                  |
| house.....                            | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Van Vorst.....               | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brat.....                             | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....              | 50    | 00    | 07    | 03    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Simon Janse Romyn.....                | 100   | 00    | 14    | 07    |                  |
| Abraham DeLanoy..... 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 100   | 00    | 16    | 00    | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Andries Omoned.....                   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Ditto for the house.....              | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Metie Bekmans for the house.....      | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Lawrence Colvelt.....                 | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |



|                                   | £     | £   | sh. | d.               | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|------------------|------------------|
| Jeronimus Van Bommell.....        | 20    | 00  | 02  | 11               |                  |
| Peter Meyer.....                  | 20    | 00  | 02  | 11               |                  |
| Samuell Beekman.....              | 20    | 00  | 02  | 11               |                  |
| Johannes [De] Peysters Warehouse. | 43    | 00  | 06  | 03 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                  |
| Margarita Mitie house.....        | 10    | 00  | 01  | 05               | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hendrick Bosch.....               | 0     | 00  | 00  | 00               |                  |
| Pieter De Milt.....               | 50    | 00  | 07  | 03               | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Glover.....        | 40    | 00  | 05  | 10               |                  |
| Ditto for the house.....          | 35    | 00  | 05  | 01               | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gabriel Minveile.....             | 110   | 00  | 16  | 00               | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|                                   | 15338 | 111 | 16  | 09               | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

Jacobus Kip }  
W<sup>m</sup> Jackson } Assessors.

Brandt Schuyler.

Citty of New Yorke October y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1697.

This day Johannes Johnson Collector of the Taxes of the South Ward of this Citty Produced before the Mayor & Aldermen Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the Sum of one hundred and Eleaven pounds twelve Shillings & One halfe penny in full of the Above Tax Role, Except four Shilings & Nine pence w<sup>ch</sup> is allowed to him on his Acc<sup>t</sup> by Non-Solvents.

Will Merrett May<sup>r</sup>  
Paul Richard  
Jacob Boelen Alderman  
John Hutchins

#### WEST WARD.

Assessment of the West Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353-12-6 being the Moyety of £707-05-00 att the Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   | £  | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Robert Sanders Estate in y <sup>e</sup> house<br>by y <sup>e</sup> forte..... | 60 | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jan Peck.....                           | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Peter Bayard.....                       | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Gerrett Van Tryck houses &c:...         | 50  | 00 | 07  | 03 | 2                |
| William Nicolls Estate.....             | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| Gabriel Minveile house &c:.....         | 450 | 03 | 05  | 07 | 2                |
| Balthus Bayard house &c:.....           | 175 | 01 | 05  | 06 | 1                |
| Effe Luykes [Luycas] Estate.....        | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Daniel Honan.....                       | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....           | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | 2                |
| Trintie Van Rologom house &c:...        | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 | 0                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Darkins house &c:..... | 100 | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Jan Debre Estate..                      | 2   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 2                |
| Lodwik Vanderbergh Estate.....          | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Walter Heyer Estate.....                | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Direck Vanderburgh house &c:...         | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Bartholemew Laroux house &c:...         | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | 2                |
| Jacob Goelet house &c:.....             | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| Franses Bassett house &c:.....          | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Susan Newe [Neau?] house &c:...         | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Peter Newkirke house.....               | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| James Targier Estate.....               | 3   | 00 | 00  | 05 | 1                |
| Cornelius Clopper.....                  | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Olfert Suert house &c:.....             | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Benjamin Herring house &c:.....         | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacobus Berry 2 houses.....             | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Thomas Lance Estate.....                | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Arent Isaac Estate.....                 | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| house of Arent Schuyler.....            | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Helena Rombouts 2 houses.....           | 275 | 02 | 00  | 01 | 1                |
| Evert Vanhooke house &c:.....           | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Isaac Slovier [Slover] house &c:..      | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Peter King.....                         | 70  | 00 | 10  | 02 | 2                |
| Jurie Blanck 2 houses &c:.....          | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Andrew Collwell Estate.....             | 2   | 00 | 00  | 03 | 2                |
| Peter Dallie house.....                 | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Will Bickley Estate.....                | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Albert Jansen house.....                | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Ryer Martin [Martense] Estate...        | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Widdow of Jan Cavelier house &c:.           | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Obadiah Selby house &c:.....                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Katherine Lloyd house.....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
|   | 1767 | 12 | 17  | 08 | 1                |
| Brought Over.....                           | 1767 | 12 | 17  | 08 | 1                |
| Thomas Hardings Lott.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt house<br>&c:.....   | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | 2                |
| Francis Bockett [Bassett] Estate..          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Daniel Ackerman House.....                  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Charles Denizoo [Denizeau].....             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Gerrett Roos house &c:.....                 | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:.           | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| George Right [Wright] house &c:..           | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| the Lutheran Church house.....              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Baey Rosevelt Estate.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Isaac Anderson house &c:.....               | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Richard Russell house.....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Barne Cosens Estate.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| John Rights [Wright] Estate.....            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Hutchins house.....        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| William Jacksons Lott.....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Joseph Hortons house.....                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Buckmaster Estate.....      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Jacob Boelen Lott.....                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Pinhorne Lott.....           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| John Tuders Lott.....                       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Gertroy Gysbert Lott.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| George Ryersen house &c:.....               | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | 2                |
| Jasper Nessepott Mill & ground...           | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Merretts Mill & Ground.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | 2                |
| Leislars Mill & Ground.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Dongans house & Ground.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Renyer Rosoo [Rezeau] Estate....            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Johannes De Peysters house &<br>Ground..... | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| John Douw Estate.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.                 | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| David Coesart house &c:.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Johannes Van Gelder Lott.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Willem Apple Lott.....                          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Cornelius Acker house &c:.....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Leonard Degraw Lott.....                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| John Harperdingh Ground.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Heltie Clopper house .....                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Jurie Nagels Lott.....                          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Charles Lodwik Lott .....                       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Frans Vandercooke house &c:....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Laronde [Bartholomew Laroux?]<br>house &c:..... | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Gerrett Hendricks house.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Hans Krows [Cross] Estate.....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Peter Jansen house & Mill.....                  | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | 1                |
| Andries Bresteade Lott.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Andries Teller Ground.....                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Carried Over .....                              | 2327 | 16 | 19  | 04 | 1                |
| Brought Over .....                              | 2327 | 16 | 19  | 04 | 1                |
| Cornelius Vanderbergh Estate....                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Boelen Wordyng [Michael Boelen]<br>house.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Laconte house & ground.....      | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Peter Melott house &c:.....                     | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:.....                | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | 1                |
| Johannes Vredenburgh Estate....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Harmanus Van Gelder house &c:<br>2S 11d.....    | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 | 0                |
| Albert Lendert house &c:.....                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Annie Van Gelder house &c:....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Abram Van Gelder house &c .....                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| John Delamontagne house &c:....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Gysbert Aerson [Aertsen] house...               | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacob Koning Estate.. . . . .                   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Catrina Jacobs Estate.....                      | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Peters Williens Roome 2 houses &c:              | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| John Harris Estate.....                         | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Warner Wessells house . . . . .                 | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Doctor Bonnin Estate.....                       | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| William Moss house &c:.....                     | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| Brandt Schuyler house.....                      | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Demaerseen [De Mercier] Estate..                | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| James Graham 2 houses.....                      | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | 2                |
| Nicolas Blanck house.....                       | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Victo e Beckars Estate . . . . .                | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Abraham Deto [Dido?] house.....                 | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Peter Van Der Schuren Estate....                | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Simon Klaese Estate.....                        | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Fredrick Phillips house . . . . .               | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Elias Post Estate.....                          | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White house &c:.....           | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| Metie Aersen house &c:.....                     | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| John Merkanier 2 houses &c:.....                | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....                  | 35  | 00 | 05  | 01 | 1                |
| William Barker houses . . . . .                 | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Peter Frelyne [Viele or Valleau]<br>Estate..... | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Alexander Morett [Maurisset] Es-<br>tate.....   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| William Barker 2 houses.....                    | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| William Heyer Estate.....                       | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Abram Mattysen house.....                       | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Widdow of Gerrett Gerrettson<br>house &c:.....  | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Peter Synkam Estate.....                        | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Suert Olfers house.....                         | 60  | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| John Corbetts house.....                        | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Barbarie Estate.....             | 175 | 01 | 05  | 06 | 1                |
| William Tellers house.....                      | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> White Estate.....              | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Tryntie Heyer house &c:.....                    | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |



|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Isaac Stevens house &c: . . . . .   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Carried Over . . . . .  | 3172 | 23 | 02  | 07 |                  |
| Brought Over . . . . .  | 3172 | 23 | 02  | 07 |                  |
| Cornell [Caleb] Hethcoates house . .                                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Henry Crosby Estate . . . . .   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Mertie Bresteade 3 houses &c: . . . .                                     | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | 1                |
| Andres Tamsen [Thompson] Es-<br>tate . . . . .                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Jan Fyn Estate . . . . .  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Johannes Vandespiegel Estate . . . .                                      | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Janes Beard Estate . . . . .  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Martin Beekmans house . . . . .   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| John Toerett [Latourette] Estate . .                                      | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c: . .  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Cornelius Quick house &c: . . . . .                                       | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacob Phenix house &c: . . . . .  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| John Windeford house &c: . . . . .  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Barent Bosch house &c: . . . . .  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Jockam Rowlfison house &c: . . . . .                                      | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Hendrick Brevoort . . . . .   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c: . .  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| William Pearse house &c: . . . . .  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| William Barker 3 houses . . . . .   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Isaac Gertroe [Garnier] house of his<br>fathers . . . . .                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| William Barker 4 houses . . . . .   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Jeremy forhoe Estate . . . . .  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| John Rycks house &c: . . . . .  | 05   | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Jurian Nagles house . . . . .   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Peter Pangbornes Estate . . . . .   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:<br>Arent Fredricks house &c: . . . . . | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | 2                |
| Will am Whittys Estate . . . . .  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Hunt Estate . . . . .                                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Hunt Estate . . . . .                                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| John Willems Roome house &c: . . .  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Johannes Van Gelder house &c: . . .                                       | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |



|  | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| Josyntie [Serley?] house &c:.....            | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Thomas Pringell Estate.....                  | 2     | 00    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| Joseph Waldron Estate.....                   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | 3                |
| Harman Degraw Estate.....                    | 2     | 00    | 00    | 03    | 3                |
| Peter Low house &c:.....                     | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | 1                |
| Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....               | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | 2                |
| Isaac Van Duesen Estate.....                 | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | 3                |
| Paulus Turke Jun <sup>r</sup> house &c:..... | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| Leonard Degraw 2 houses &c:.....             | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |                  |
| John Ryck Estate.....                        | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | 3                |
| John French Estate.....                      | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | 2                |
| Gerrett Degraw Estate.....                   | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | 3                |
|  | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>            |
|  | 3696  | 26    | 19    | 00    |                  |

Olfert Suert  
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Copy of the Original  
Compared & Examined

Robert Darkins.

New Yorke 28 October 1697 M<sup>r</sup> Direck Van derBurgh Coll  
of y<sup>e</sup> West Ward produced a Receipt under y<sup>e</sup> hand of Coll.  
Cortlandt in full of y<sup>e</sup> Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett  
John Hutchins

#### DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of New Yorke for  
the Raising £353-12-6 being the Moyety of £707-05-0 att the  
Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|                                   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:....  | 160 | 01 | 03  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Jansen house.....         | 45  | 00 | 06  | 07 |                  |
| Widd of Direck Fransen Estate...  | 5   | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| Albert Klock house &c:.....       | 55  | 00 | 08  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....  | 120 | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Johannes Abeel Estate in Ditto... | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Francis Gooderas house &c:.....  | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> [Clatworthy] Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house               | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 |                  |
| John Van Varick house &c:.....   | 65   | 00 | 09  | 06 |                  |
| Nicolas [Van] Tienhoven Estate in<br>ditto.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Evert Duyckinck house.....   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Isaac Gabay Estate in Ditto.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Richard Ashfield in Ditto.....   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Lucas Van Tienhoven house &c:...   | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Widdow Burgers house &c:.....  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Hutchins Estate in Ditto....  | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....   | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Frans Gerbrandts Estate in Ditto..                                       | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Lakemans house.....  | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| James Mills Estate in Ditto.....   | 270  | 01 | 19  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| James Spencer Estate.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for the house.....   | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Andries Teller house &c:.....  | 130  | 00 | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Bradford Estate.....   | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for the house.....   | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Carried Over.....  | 1920 | 14 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought Over.....  | 1920 | 14 | 00  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacob Dekey house &c:.....   | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Thomas Roberts Estate.....   | 45   | 00 | 06  | 07 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Samuell Bayard two houses.....   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| John Perry Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| John Lechevalier in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| Elias Boudinot.....  | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Coenraet Tenicke houses & Estate..                                       | 140  | 01 | 00  | 05 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Burroughs Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Palmer Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Engel harekson [Engeltie Hercks].<br>Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt house.....   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Isaac Granada Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house . .           | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt Slaughter<br>house . . . . .         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 |                  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Griggs house or Shedd . . . . .           | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Otto Gerretts wife in S <sup>d</sup> house . . . .         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| Jacob Fontyn Estate . . . . .                              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house . . . . .                         | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| George Rescarrick . . . . .                                | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house . . . . .                         | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Johannes Outman Estate . . . . .                           | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house . . . . .                         | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c: . .                        | 325  | 02 | 07  | 05 |                  |
| Fredrick Phillips house . . . . .                          | 150  | 01 | 01  | 11 |                  |
| Isaac Marques Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house . .           | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Stephen DeLancey Estate . . . . .                          | 300  | 02 | 03  | 09 |                  |
| for the house . . . . .                                    | 120  | 00 | 17  | 08 |                  |
| Widdow Van horne house &c: . . . . .                       | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widdow Bosch house & Estate . . . .                        | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Gerrett Vanhorne house &c: . . . . .                       | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Phillip French house &c: . . . . .                         | 300  | 02 | 03  | 09 |                  |
| Carried Over . . . . .                                     | 4520 | 32 | 19  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Brought Over . . . . .                                     | 4520 | 32 | 19  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Paul Droillett Estate . . . . .                            | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gabriel LaBoyteaux Estate . . . . .                        | 150  | 01 | 01  | 11 |                  |
| Stephanus Van Cortlandt for his<br>two houses . . . . .    | 160  | 01 | 03  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for his Shedd . . . . .                                    | 25   | 00 | 03  | 08 |                  |
| Jacobus Kip 2 houses . . . . .                             | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| David D Robles Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house              | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Zachariah Angevine Estate . . . . .                        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 |                  |
| for the house . . . . .                                    | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Vincent 2 houses &c: . . . . .                        | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Cattalina Leggett Estate . . . . .                         | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Waldron Next y <sup>e</sup> State house . . | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| John Van horne house &c: . . . . .                         | 110  | 00 | 16  | 01 |                  |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Johannes [Van] Cortlandt house & Estate.....   | 125  | 00 | 18  | 03 |                  |
| Cornelia De Peyster house &c:....  | 270  | 01 | 19  | 05 |                  |
| Johannes De Peyster house &c:....  | 200  | 01 | 09  | 02 |                  |
| Johannes Kerfbyl Estate.....   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 08 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....  | 45   | 00 | 06  | 07 |                  |
| Cornelius fiele [Viele] Estate.....  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 |                  |
| Widdow Bogardus house &c:....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Nicolas Gerretts house &c:....   | 130  | 00 | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Vandewater house &c:...  | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Bartholomew Vonck Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                                      | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| Abraham Metslaer house &c:....   | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Cornelius Jacobs house &c:....   | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| The Widdow Geesie Denys house &c:.....   | 35   | 00 | 05  | 02 |                  |
| Harmanus Burger house &c:....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Lawrence Van hooke house &c:...  | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Thomas Adams Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.   | 12   | 00 | 01  | 09 |                  |
| John Harperdingh house.....  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Spey [or Speght] in S <sup>d</sup> house... the Widd John Hendrickson house | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| John Schenck Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Deforest house.....   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Chappell house & Estate.....  | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
|  | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
|  | 6927 | 50 | 10  | 07 |                  |
| Brought Over.....  | 6927 | 50 | 10  | 07 |                  |
| David Provoost Jun <sup>r</sup> house & Estate.....  | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Margarita Vbrugge [Van Brugh] Estate.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| David Provoost Sen <sup>r</sup> houses &c:..   | 130  | 00 | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Reyneir Myndertse house &c:....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Johannes Cuyler Estate.....  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for the house.....   | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Anna Cuyler house &c:.....   | 180  | 01 | 06  | 03 |                  |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacob Bennett Estate.....   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:...  | 650  | 04 | 14  | 09 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Samuel Bayard house &c:.....  | 250  | 01 | 16  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jamaine house &c:.....                                   | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....  | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widd Jannetie Tenbrook house &c:  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Laloy [Latham] Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| Anna Sewells Estate.....  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| for the house.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Samuell Bourdett Estate.....  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 |                  |
| John De la Lange Estate.....  | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.. ..   | 35   | 00 | 05  | 02 |                  |
| John Harperd'nggh house &c .....  | 200  | 01 | 09  | 02 |                  |
| Gabriell Thomson House &c:.....   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 06 |                  |
| Enoch Miggeelse house.....  | 80   | 00 | 11  | 8  |                  |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....  | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Jordin [Jourdain] Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house..... | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Gerrett Duyckinck house Vacant.   | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Johannes Hooghlandt houses.....   | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Daniell Meseroo [Mercereau] Es-<br>tate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....    | 7    | 00 | 01  | 00 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Adrian Hooghlandt Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....                | 25   | 00 | 03  | 08 |                  |
| Robert Allison Estate.....  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| for the house .....   | 75   | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widdow Jannetie Wessells houses<br>&c:.....                             | 90   | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Davis Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....                | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Abraham Splinter house &c:.....   | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Carried Over.....   | 9562 | 69 | 15  | 02 |                  |
| Brought Over.....   | 9562 | 69 | 15  | 02 |                  |
| Johannes D Honeur house &c:....   | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |



|   | £     | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Phillip Schuylers Shedd Ground y <sup>e</sup><br>Backhouse.....       | 25    | 00 | 03  | 08 |                  |
| Johannes La Granse [Le Grange]<br>Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| Phillip house & Estate.....   | 120   | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Janeway house &c:.....                                 | 120   | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Thomas Lawrence Estate.....   | 10    | 00 | 01  | 06 |                  |
| for the house.. ..  | 75    | 00 | 10  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Barent Hibon house &c:.....   | 50    | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:..                                     | 50    | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widd of Barent Coerten [Coursen]<br>house &c:.....                    | 50    | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Widdow of Lawrence Holst house<br>&c:.....                            | 15    | 00 | 02  | 02 |                  |
| John Cooley house &c:.....  | 80    | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Duboogs [Louis Dubois] Es-<br>tate.....                               | 30    | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Joseph Blydenbergh house &c:....                                      | 90    | 00 | 13  | 01 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Benjamin Blydenbergh Estate....                                       | 20    | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacob Abrams Widd house &c:....                                       | 40    | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Abraham Santvoort house &c:....                                       | 70    | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Direck Vanderburghs house.....  | 60    | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| William Lees Estate.....  | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| The Widdow Lely houses &c:.....                                       | 70    | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Francis Leconte Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house                        | 15    | 00 | 02  | 02 |                  |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:                                       | 20    | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| John Tudor Estate.....  | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| for y <sup>e</sup> house.....   | 35    | 00 | 05  | 02 |                  |
| Thomas Coker.....   | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| for the house.....  | 50    | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| William Anderson Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....               | 30    | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Hugh Farquar Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                         | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |                  |
| Thomas Ives Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...                         | 10    | 00 | 01  | 06 |                  |
| Peter Adolf house.....  | 55    | 00 | 08  | 00 |                  |
| Carried Over.....   | 10847 | 79 | 02  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |



TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

197

|   | £     | £  | sh. | d. | qr.           |
|---|-------|----|-----|----|---------------|
| Brought Over.....   | 10847 | 79 | 02  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Johannes Van Brugge [Van Brugh]<br>his house.....               | 130   | 00 | 18  | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Matthew Clarkson Estate in S <sup>d</sup><br>house.....         | 100   | 00 | 14  | 07 |               |
| Maria Vandespiegel Estate.....                                  | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |               |
| John Jeeds Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house....                   | 10    | 00 | 01  | 06 |               |
| Thomas Linch house &c:.....                                     | 60    | 00 | 08  | 09 |               |
| Jacobus De Warram [De Warham]<br>Estate.....                    | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |               |
| Direck Vanderburghs house.....                                  | 20    | 00 | 02  | 11 |               |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Duncan Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house...        | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |               |
| Cornelia De Peyster house.....                                  | 35    | 00 | 05  | 02 |               |
| Samuel Phillips Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house                  | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |               |
| George herrett [Herrick] Estate in<br>S <sup>d</sup> house..... | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |               |
| Widd Spratts house.....   | 40    | 00 | 05  | 10 |               |
| house & Ground of D <sup>r</sup> Kerfbyl....                    | 40    | 00 | 05  | 10 |               |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Aldersoy [Anderson].....                       | 00    | 00 | 00  | 00 |               |
| for the house.....  | 10    | 00 | 01  | 06 |               |
| John Harperdinghs house.....                                    | 30    | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| William Sharpas Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house                  | 15    | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Lawrence Wessells house.....                                    | 20    | 00 | 02  | 11 |               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Alleson Estate.....                              | 00    | 00 | 00  | 00 |               |
| Enoch Miggiells house.....                                      | 20    | 00 | 02  | 11 |               |
| Aert Elbertse Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house..                  | 15    | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| John Hendricksons Widd house...                                 | 15    | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Jarvis Marshall Estate.....                                     | 5     | 00 | 00  | 09 |               |
| Widdow Elliotts houses &c:.....                                 | 70    | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| M <sup>r</sup> Antill Estate in S <sup>d</sup> house.....       | 20    | 00 | 02  | 11 |               |
|   | 11527 | 84 | 02  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

David Provoost }  
 Johannes Outman } Assessors.

A True Copy of the Original  
 Compared and Examined

J. V:Cortlandt.

October y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1697 this day Joseph Blydenborgh Produced before us Receipts from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for y<sup>e</sup> Sum of £84-02-04½ in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett  
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward of the City of New Yorke for the Raising £353-12-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety of £707-05-00 att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   | £   | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|-----|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Abraham De Peyster house.....                 | 80  | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Carrey [Louis Carre] Estate... | 85  | 00 | 12  | 04 | ½                |
| James Spencer house.....                      | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Anthony Farmer Estate.....                    | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | ¼                |
| John Herbie [Nerberry] Estate...              | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | ¼                |
| Johannes Hebon house &c:.....                 | 40  | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses....              | 50  | 00 | 07  | 03 | ¼                |
| John Langstraet house &c:.....                | 20  | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Saers Hardingh Estate .....                   | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | ¾                |
| Thomas Saunders 2 houses & Es-<br>tate.....   | 35  | 00 | 05  | 01 | ¼                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Bayards Lott.....              | 15  | 00 | 02  | 02 | ¼                |
| Gerrett Ouncleburgh house &c:...              | 50  | 00 | 07  | 03 | ¼                |
| Clause Jans Van Heyninge house<br>&c:.....    | 10  | 00 | 01  | 05 | ¼                |
| Richard Potter Estate.....                    | 75  | 00 | 10  | 11 | ¼                |
| Ambrose De Warham house &c:..                 | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | ¼                |
| Christian Laurier house &c:.....              | 35  | 00 | 05  | 01 | ¼                |
| John Pieter Bous [Bosch] house &c:            | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | ¾                |
| Peter Bos [Bosch] Estate.....                 | 5   | 00 | 00  | 08 | ¾                |
| Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....               | 25  | 00 | 03  | 07 | ¾                |
| Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:               | 70  | 00 | 10  | 02 | ¼                |
| Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:              | 45  | 00 | 06  | 06 | ¾                |
| Tymon Van Borson [Borsom] house<br>&c:.....   | 70  | 00 | 10  | 02 | ¾                |
| Peter Serve Estate.....                       | 30  | 00 | 04  | 04 | ¼                |
| William Teller house &c:.....                 | 225 | 01 | 12  | 09 | ¾                |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Coll Lodwik house &c:.....                        | 300  | 02 | 03  | 09 |                  |
| John Sipkins house &c:.....                       | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Vandewater Estate.....                   | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....                                 | 1420 | 10 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                                 | 1420 | 10 | 07  | 00 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Frans Wessells Lott.....                          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| David Hendrickse house &c:.....                   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Asuerus Hendricks house &c:....                   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....                     | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Moerys [Morrice or Morris] house &c:..... | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| David Coesaert Estate.....                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Van Tilborough house &c:..                   | 55   | 00 | 08  | 00 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Peter Synsoo Estate.....                          | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Barent Vantilborough house &c:..                  | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Joseph Griggs house.....                          | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Buckley Estate.....                          | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| John Tamboer house.....                           | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Patrick Keen Estate.....                          | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..                  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Evert Carseboom Estate.....                       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Vanderbeek house &c:..                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Domine Selyns house.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Margritt Greveraet Estate.....                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Sarah Kamhenaer [Granada] Estate.....             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cornelius Vandewerf Estate.....                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:.....                   | 110  | 00 | 16  | 00 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:.....          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Teunis Quick Lott.....                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Thomas Roberts Lott.....                          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....                   | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....                     | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |

|   | £     | £     | sh.   | d.    | qr.           |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|
| Jack Virginy house.....                         | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |               |
| Simon Bresteade house &c:.....                  | 35    | 00    | 05    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Vansendt [Van Zandt or Vincent] house..... | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |               |
| Gerrett Weynaendise [Wynantse] house &c:.....   | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |               |
| Catharina De Riemer house &c:..                 | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Gerrett Burger house &c:.....                   | 30    | 00    | 04    | 04    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Peter De Riemer house.....                      | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Jacobus Isaackson house &c:.....                | 25    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
|   | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>         |
|   | 2195  | 16    | 00    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|   |       |       |       |       |               |
| Brought Over.....                               | 2195  | 16    | 00    | 01    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Gerrett Brass house &c:.....                    | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Direck Tenyck Lott.....                         | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Albertus Ringo house Estate & Lott.....         | 45    | 00    | 06    | 06    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Bruyn 2 Lotts.....                         | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |               |
| Wessells Evertse house &c:.....                 | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |               |
| Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....                | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Cobus Brayeyer house &c:.....                   | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house &c:..           | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Solomon fredricks house &c:.....                | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| David Cristianse house &c:.....                 | 20    | 00    | 02    | 11    |               |
| John Delamontagne house.....                    | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Isaac Delamontagne Estate.....                  | 15    | 00    | 02    | 02    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....                   | 110   | 00    | 16    | 00    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Andries Marchschalck house &c:..                | 50    | 00    | 07    | 03    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Jacobus Bennett Lott. ....                      | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Gerrett Viele Estate.....                       | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Rut Van hooren house.....                       | 25    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Andrese house &c:.....                     | 25    | 00    | 03    | 07    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| William Bogaert Estate.....                     | 5     | 00    | 00    | 08    | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Castor Luerson house.....                       | 60    | 00    | 08    | 09    |               |
| William Roseboom Estate.....                    | 10    | 00    | 01    | 05    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....                | 70    | 00    | 10    | 02    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....                            | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Denys house.....                                  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Everardus Bogardus Estate.....                             | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Abraham Van Laer Estate.....                               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jannetie Provoost house.....                               | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jellis Provoost Estate.....                                | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jonathan Provoost house.....                               | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| house of Bongrand & Estate.....                            | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Cornelius Baranse house &c:.....                           | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....                            | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Jacob Lumings [Leuning] 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ houses<br>&c:..... | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Hastier Estate.....                                   | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Nicolas De Pue house &c:.....                              | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Loro [Le Roux] Estate.....                            | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Frans Leconte house.....                                   | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Wyndeford house.....                                  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....  | 3265 | 23 | 16  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....  | 3265 | 23 | 16  | 02 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacob Redye Estate.....                                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jacob Coole [or Cole] house.....                           | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Annetie Daniells house &c:.....                            | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| James Grahams house.....                                   | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Joost Elysen [Lynsen]? Estate....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Kasper Springsteen Estate.....                             | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Hendrick Oysterom [Oestrum] Es-<br>tate.....               | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Arent Fredricks house.....                                 | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| William Apple house &c:.....                               | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Fransen house &c:.....                             | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Petrus Bayard Lott.....                                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Dick [Richard] Tincker house &c:..                         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Stone Estate.....                                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Welch house &c:.....                               | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Richard Merkin Estate.....                                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |



|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Alexander Lamb house &c:.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Francis Cooley Estate.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Hamon Keoning house &c:.....                  | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Daniell Waldron house &c:.....                | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Teunis Quick house &c:.....                   | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| William Prusher Estate.....                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Isaac Abramse house &c:.....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Isaac Vriedenburgh house &c:.....             | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Direck Slike [Slyck] house &c:....            | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Fips [Benjamin Phipps] Lott. | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Harmanus Van Borsen house &c:..               | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| [Henry] Colemans house &c:.....               | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Evert Hendrick Brass house &c:..              | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| William Davidt house.....                     | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Matthias Boeckhout house &c:....              | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Symon Van Es [Nan Ness] house<br>&c:.....     | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Peter Jacobs house &c:.....                   | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Korse [Corsen] house &c:....             | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Carried Over.....                             | 3875 | 28 | 05  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                             | 3875 | 28 | 05  | 03 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Hartman Wessells house &c:.....               | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Barent Cole house &c:.....                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Clause Franse Estate.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Pell house &c:.....                   | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jacob Moene Estate.....                       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Abraham Kip 2 houses &c:.....                 | 140  | 01 | 00  | 05 |                  |
| Otto Van Tyle house &c:.....                  | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....                   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Paulus Turke house.....                       | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Sam <sup>11</sup> Verplanke house &c:.....    | 100  | 00 | 14  | 07 |                  |
| Peter Bontecoe Estate.....                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Jesse Kip house &c:.....                      | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Johannes Kip house &c:.....                   | 110  | 00 | 16  | 00 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Kip house.....                        | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |



|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Ely Lambert Estate.....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Frederick Phillips house & Lott...       | 350  | 02 | 11  | 00 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Adrian Man Estate.....                   | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Direck Franse house &c:.....             | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac Kip house &c:.....                 | 60   | 00 | 08  | 09 |                  |
| Jacob Boelen house &c:.....              | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Moel house.....                     | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Daniell Jouwett [Swits?] Estate...       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Lanse [Lansing] Estate....       | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| William Roseboom house.....              | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacob Van Nostrand house &c:...          | 35   | 00 | 05  | 01 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Lodwik Post house.....                   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Jurian Vanderbergh Estate.....           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Teunis DeKey house &c:.....              | 110  | 00 | 16  | 00 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jacobus DeKey house.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....        | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Boele Roelefse house.....                | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Trevett Estate.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Syman Schemorhoren Estate.....           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Bayard lott.....          | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....                        | 5310 | 38 | 14  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                        | 5310 | 38 | 14  | 06 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:.....        | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:...         | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Roos Estate.....                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Waldron.....                     | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Geddes 2 houses &c:.....            | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Anderson house &c:..... | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| huybert [Sybout] Claese Estate....       | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Bery house.....                  | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jellis Provoost lott.....                | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Tabitha Lee house &c:.....               | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Gerrett Bogaert house.....               | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Clause Burger Estate.....                | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Carsy Bastianse Estate.....              | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|  | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|--|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Jacob Van Deursen house &c:.....                 | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Finch house &c:.....                        | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| John Daniells Estate.....                        | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Johannes Poel house.....                         | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Johannes Mortier Lott.....                       | 00   | 00 | 00  | 00 |                  |
| Mangel Janse house &c:.....                      | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Miles Forster Lott.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Samuell Burte Lott.....                          | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Evetts house &c:.....             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| W <sup>m</sup> Morris Lotts & house.....         | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Coll Lodwiks 2 Lotts.....                        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Jacobus Cock house &c:.....                      | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Steven Mackan [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:..... | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Caleb Cembel [Campbell] house &c:.....           | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....                   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Nicolas Dumoresq 2 Lotts.....                    | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Carried Over.....                                | 5750 | 41 | 18  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Brought Over.....                                | 5750 | 41 | 18  | 08 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| John Sharpe house &c:.....                       | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Baker house &c:.....                        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Matthew Clarkson Lott.....                       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Albert Jansen house &c:.....                     | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Johannes Van Giesen Lott.....                    | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Spratt Lott.....                            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Isaac De Riemer house.....                       | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| Saunders [Alexander] Walker Estate.....          | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Joost Palding house &c:.....                     | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Matthew Gracy Estate.....                        | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| William Sappen Estate.....                       | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{2}{4}$    |
| Johannes Plevier Estate.....                     | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| Andries Brestede house &c:.....                  | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |
| John Mathise [Watson?] Lott.....                 | 10   | 00 | 01  | 05 | $\frac{3}{4}$    |

|                               | £ | £    | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |               |
|-------------------------------|---|------|-----|----|------------------|---------------|
| Gerrett Hendrickson Lott..... |   | 5    | 00  | 00 | 08               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| John Buckley Estate.....      |   | 20   | 00  | 02 | 11               |               |
| Net Cock house &c:.....       |   | 25   | 00  | 03 | 07               | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
|                               | — | —    | —   | —  | —                | —             |
|                               |   | 5970 | 43  | 10 | 10               | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

Andries Marschalck }  
Tymon Van Borson } Assessors.

A True Copy of the originall  
Compared and Examined

Johannes Kip

October the 28<sup>th</sup> 1697 this day James Spencer Collector of y<sup>e</sup> Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the Sum of forty two pounds Nineteen Shillings & two pence farthing in full of the Above Tax Role the Remainder being Nonsolvent.

Will Merrett  
John Hutchins.

### BOWERY WARD.

Assessment of the Bowry Ward of the City of New Yorke for the Raising £353-12-6 being the Moyety of £707-05-00 Att the Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|   | £ | £   | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |   |
|---|---|-----|-----|----|------------------|---|
| Estate Van Couenhoven.....                  |   | 40  | 00  | 05 | 10               |   |
| Adrian Van Schack with all his<br>land..... |   | 80  | 00  | 11 | 08               |   |
| Jan Tomasse.....                            |   | 40  | 00  | 05 | 10               |   |
| Elbert Harmanse.....                        |   | 65  | 00  | 09 | 05               | 3 |
| Jacob Cornelisse.....                       |   | 65  | 00  | 09 | 05               | 3 |
| Jelles Mendevil.....                        |   | 50  | 00  | 07 | 03               | 2 |
| Jacob Van Couenhoven.....                   |   | 35  | 00  | 05 | 01               | 1 |
| Arnout Webber.....                          |   | 25  | 00  | 03 | 07               | 3 |
| Tunis Cornelisse.....                       |   | 25  | 00  | 03 | 07               | 3 |
| Andries Jurianse.....                       |   | 8   | 00  | 01 | 02               |   |
| Jurian Rinckout.....                        |   | 25  | 00  | 03 | 07               | 3 |
| Teunis Ides.....                            |   | 250 | 01  | 16 | 05               | 2 |

|   | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|---|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Wolfert Webber.....                             | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Hendrick Selyns.....                            | 210  | 01 | 10  | 07 | 2                |
| Hendrick Van Schaick .....                      | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | 2                |
| Mistriss Pitman.....                            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| M <sup>r</sup> Ashfield.....                    | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Daniell Bastianse.....                          | 8    | 00 | 01  | 02 |                  |
| Solomon Pieters.....                            | 50   | 00 | 07  | 03 | 2                |
| Widd of Anthony Serly .....                     | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| Nicolas Stuyvesant.....                         | 250  | 01 | 16  | 05 | 2                |
| Gerrett Douw.....                               | 135  | 00 | 19  | 08 | 1                |
| Jan Tomasse of Crommesie.....                   | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Carried Over.....                               | 1621 | 11 | 16  | 04 | 3                |
| Brought Over.....                               | 1621 | 11 | 16  | 04 | 3                |
| Sent [Vincent] DelaMontagne ....                | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Mary Kip.....                                   | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | 2                |
| Magdalena hans [Holmes] next<br>harboer .....   | 25   | 00 | 03  | 07 | 3                |
| Jan De Voor.....                                | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Peter Boeckhout.....                            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Johannes op Stuvesants land.....                | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| David De Voor.....                              | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Nicolas Bayard.....                             | 120  | 00 | 17  | 06 |                  |
| Wouter De Rademaker [the Wheel-<br>wright]..... | 6    | 00 | 00  | 10 | $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| John Van Brevoort.....                          | 45   | 00 | 06  | 06 | 3                |
| John Clap.....                                  | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Peter Lucas.....                                | 2    | 00 | 00  | 03 | 2                |
| Martin Clock.....                               | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Ryner Quackabos.....                            | 12   | 00 | 01  | 09 |                  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Blackwell.....                 | 80   | 00 | 11  | 08 |                  |
| M <sup>r</sup> Hallett.....                     | 20   | 00 | 02  | 11 |                  |
| Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt.....                    | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Brandt Schuyler.....                            | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Daniell De Klerck.....                          | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Evans.....                     | 70   | 00 | 10  | 02 | 2                |
| Albert Clock.....                               | 14   | 00 | 01  | 07 | 2                |

|   | £ | £    | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |   |
|---|---|------|-----|----|------------------|---|
| Abram Pieterse.....                           |   | 2    | 00  | 00 | 03               | 2 |
| Abraham Boeke.....                            |   | 4    | 00  | 00 | 07               |   |
| William Green & Partner.....                  |   | 12   | 00  | 01 | 09               |   |
| Anna Maria att y <sup>e</sup> Great Kill..... |   | 3    | 00  | 00 | 02               | 1 |
| Minge Paules [Michael Paulus]....             |   | 3    | 00  | 00 | 02               | 1 |
| Jacob Solomans.....                           |   | 12   | 00  | 01 | 09               |   |
| Plip in Domene's house.....                   |   | 2    | 00  | 00 | 03               | 2 |
| the Meadow of Stephanus Van<br>Cortlandt..... |   | 12   | 00  | 01 | 09               |   |
| Joseph Bueno.....                             |   | 20   | 00  | 02 | 11               |   |
|   | — | —    | —   | —  | —                | — |
|   |   | 2370 | 17  | 05 | 08               | 2 |

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A true Copy Examined and Compared  
by Me Toms Tornieur.

#### HARLEM WARD.

Assessment of Harlem Ward for y<sup>e</sup> Raising of £353-12-6  
being the Moyety of £707-05-0 att the Rate of 7 farthings Pr.  
pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)

|                                | £ | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |   |
|--------------------------------|---|----|-----|----|------------------|---|
| Adolph Meyer.....              |   | 70 | 00  | 10 | 02               | 2 |
| Jan Hendrickson Brevoort.....  |   | 40 | 00  | 05 | 10               |   |
| Peter Oblimis.....             |   | 25 | 00  | 03 | 07               | 3 |
| Thomas Turneur.....            |   | 25 | 00  | 03 | 07               | 3 |
| Joost Oblimis.....             |   | 50 | 00  | 07 | 03               | 2 |
| Arent Harmsen.....             |   | 55 | 00  | 08 | 00               | 1 |
| Lawrence Jansen.....           |   | 25 | 00  | 03 | 07               | 3 |
| Abram Delamontagne.....        |   | 5  | 00  | 00 | 08               | 3 |
| Jacob Turneur.....             |   | 25 | 00  | 03 | 07               | 3 |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Waldron..... |   | 25 | 00  | 03 | 07               | 3 |
| William Homs [Holmes].....     |   | 9  | 00  | 01 | 03               | 3 |
| Jan Delametre.....             |   | 8  | 00  | 02 | 07               | 2 |
| Aelyen Weemyer [Vermilye]..... |   | 3  | 00  | 00 | 05               | 1 |
| Jan Louerse Bogaert.....       |   | 70 | 00  | 10 | 02               | 2 |
| Metye Bastianse.....           |   | 75 | 00  | 10 | 11               | 1 |
| Isaac DelaMetre.....           |   | 16 | 00  | 02 | 04               |   |

|                                    | £    | £  | sh. | d. | q <sup>r</sup> . |
|------------------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------------------|
| Johannes Waldron.....              | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Teunis Dalsen.....                 | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| Barent Waldron.....                | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
| Jan Ciersen.....                   | 12   | 00 | 01  | 09 |                  |
| Hendrick Oblimis.....              | 8    | 00 | 01  | 02 |                  |
| Bastianse Negaelsen [Michielsen].. | 8    | 00 | 01  | 02 |                  |
| John Duyckman.....                 | 95   | 00 | 13  | 10 | 1                |
| Casper Meby [Mabie].....           | 5    | 00 | 00  | 08 | 3                |
| John Delavall.....                 | 85   | 00 | 12  | 04 | 3                |
| Cornelius Dyckman.....             | 30   | 00 | 04  | 04 | 2                |
| Jan Tiebout.....                   | 6    | 00 | 00  | 10 | 2                |
| Thomas Purcell.....                | 95   | 00 | 13  | 10 | 1                |
| Johannes Bensen.....               | 15   | 00 | 02  | 02 | 1                |
| Andries Barheys [Barhey].....      | 6    | 00 | 00  | 10 | 2                |
| Jeroom Barheys [Barhey].....       | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | 1                |
| Hendrick Brevoort.....             | 3    | 00 | 00  | 05 | 1                |
| Haxteyn Brasel.....                | 40   | 00 | 05  | 10 |                  |
|                                    | —    | —  | —   | —  | —                |
|                                    | 1032 | 07 | 10  | 06 |                  |

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A true copy of y<sup>e</sup> oregonall Compared  
and Examened by me

Tomas Torniur

Assessments of the Estates Real and personal of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> City of New Yorke for y<sup>e</sup> raising the Sum of £353-12-6 being y<sup>e</sup> Moyety or halfe parte of 707£-05S being the Quota and proportion of y<sup>e</sup> City of New Yorke Pursuant to y<sup>e</sup> Directions of an Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Entitled An Act for y<sup>e</sup> raising y<sup>e</sup> Sum of 2300£ to Enable his Excellency to secure y<sup>e</sup> Frontiers att Albany and for Recruiting his Majesties three Companies posted there Made y<sup>e</sup> first day of February Anno Dom. 169<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> att y<sup>e</sup> Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz<sup>t</sup>)









